

WANTOK

WANTOK BILONG TUMU OL PAPUA NIUGINI STREET - 27 VIA NAU

40 pes Namba 1,197 Wik i stat long Fonde Jun 5, 1997 50 toea

BRA holim gen Momis

..Ol askim long K50,000 pe

BARBARA MASIKE i raitim

OL BRA paitman long Bogenvil ailan i holim gen rijenel memba John Momis long Mande apinun. Dispela taim ol i askim long K50,000 na tu askim long rausim ol sekyuriti fos long Tinputz eria. Ol i bin holim em long Sande na bihain lusim em long Mande wantaim kempen menesa bilong em James Bili. Tasol long Mande yet, narapela lain BRA grup i holim em gen. Dispela taim ol i askim long K50,000 kes mani na arapela samting.



• John Momis.

Ripot i tok nau yet Bogenvil primia Gerald Sinato wantaim bos bilong ami long Bogenvil Kenel Tarua Falaniki i wok long bung na paitim toktok long dispela ripot nogut ol BRA i askim.

Ripot i tok tupela i harim pinis dispela askim bilong ol BRA tasol tupela i laik bai i mas gat rot long ol i ken toktok wantaim John Momis na James Bili.

Ol i tok rot bilong kisim toksave na ripot long dispela hevi i hat bikos ol i wok tasol long kisim wanem kain toksave i kam long ol ami husat i stap long Irun we i olsem 10 mining wok-abaut lusim Tinputz.

Tasol narapela ripot i tokaut olsem kandre bilong John Momis Paul Bobby husat em lida bilong ol BRA long Buin i askim ol lain BRA ya long lusim ankol bilong em hariap insait long 24 aua taim.

Ripot i kam long BTG, Peter Sohia i tok nogat bikpela pret o birua i laik kamap, tasol bikpela bel sori na wari tasol i stap nau.

"Mipela olgeta i amamas long harim gutpela nius long nau moning (Trinde aste) olsem ol BRA i lusim Momis na Bili. Tasol dispela nius nogut i kamap gen na olgeta wok-manmeri i les long wok na i go long haus nabaut".

Mista Sohia i tok Prmia Sinato i stapim olgeta program na ol wok bilong em long dispela taim na askim ol lidaman na ol kaunsel bilong ol ples long bung wantaim mekim prea bung.

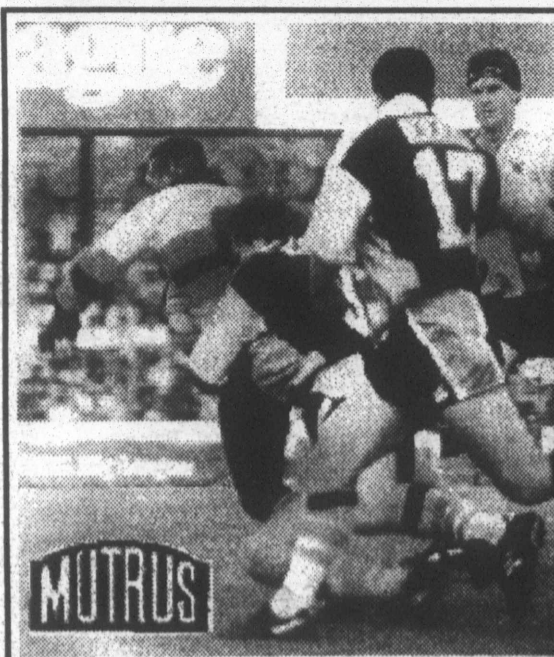
John Momis em lida bilong Melanesian Alaens Pati na em i bin lida bilong Bogenvil rijenol long 1975 i kam inap nau. Em i bin papa bilong mekim lo bilong kamapim Provinsal Gavman sistem inap Chan Gavman i rausim na senisim wantaim Provinsal Gavman na Lokol Level Gavman rifom.



PNG go! ... PNG wote drake Francis Moyas i sem PNG lak bilan long em wote go! long mek bilong nu Silan. Dispela go! i mekim PNG i autim that bilong nu Silan 1-0 long te wik Sarewa long Mosbi. Foto: Ivan Dayagau.

LUKIM STORI LONG PES 30

SAIT
Sandline kontrak.
lukim stori pes 3 na 4



MUTRUS

MAJOR SPONSA BILONG RAGBI LEAGUE INSAIT LONG PAPUA NIUGINI

... ..

Plis
RIPOT



BOGENVIL: Ol BRA i bin holim Rijinel Memba bilong ol John Momis taim em i bin kempen long Tinputz Katolik misen. Wantok i kisim ripot olsem ol i larim em i kam aut long Tunde Me 2 samting olsem 3pm na bihain liklik sampela arapela lain bilong BRA long Tinputz i holim ken Mista Momis na askim Bogevil Trensisenel Gavman long givim ol K50,000 bipo long ol i larim em i go. Nau yet narapela lida bilong ol BRA Paul Bobby long Buin i no hamamas long ol BRA bilong Tinputz i holim Mista Momis.

NCD & SENTREL PROVINS: Ol yangpela meri na ol mama i mas lukaut gut taim ol i raun long Mosbi siti o insait long Sentrel provins. Plis Komisina Sam Inguba i givim dispela strongpela tok lukaut i go long ol meri bihain long ol plis i painim olsem pasin bilong repim ol meri insait long Mosbi na Sentrel Provins i go antap stat long wik i go pinis.

Long Mande samting olsem 4am sampela man nogut i sutim Dokta James Harding long haus bilong em long Yunivesiti bilong Papua Niugini. Dr. Harding em wanpela tisa insait long Medikel Fekelti. Ol plis i no save yet long husat tru i kilim Dokta Fekelti. Nau yet ol i askim ol pablik long ring long telepon namba 3244339 na toksave long Sergeant Ulagis Mantu sapos yu save long husat man i kilim Dokta Fekelti.

Plis i mekim wanpela wok painim aut long painim wanem plisman i sutim wanpela yut long Taurama. Planti ol lain i lukim dispela i ting ol plis i tingting long sutim dispela yut na mekim taim yut i no redi.

HAILAN: Plis long Hailan i tok i no gat bikpela hevi i kamap long hailan long wik i go pinis i kam inap tude. Ol i bilip olsem bai i gat gutpela ileksen long ol Hailans provins. Tasol ol i bilip olsem planti hevi bai kamap bihain long lilektorel Komisen i kaunim vot. Ol plis i tok ol i redi long bungim dispela ol hevi na ol i givim strongpela tok lukaut i go long ol kendidet na ol sapota bilong ol husat i tingting long mekim trabel long dispela taim.

Nau long dispela taim ol plis long Simbu i go het pinis long skulim ol pipel long wanem samting ol plis i laik lukim ol pipel i mekim long taim bilong vot. Long Western Hailans ol plis na ami i mekim wankain wok.

Ol gret 6 studen bai feil yet

...sapos ol nogat gret 7 na 8

YAKAM KELO i raitim

OL SKUL i nogat gret 7 na 8 bai bihainim yet olpela sistem bilong ol studen i feil long gret 6. Dispela bai go het yet inap 10-pela krismas bihain.

Insait long bikpela edukesen rifom long kamapim Praimeri Edukesen i go kamap long Sekenderi Skuls, tingting i stap pinis long bungim ol gret 6 studen bilong ol liklik praimer skul i go insait wantaim ol bikpela praimer skul long ol i ken go het long gret 7 na 8. Tasol bai i gat 10-pela krismas long pinisim olpela sistem.

Ripot i kam long Edukesen het opis long Mosbi i tokaut olsem ol gret 6 studen husat i skul long ol skul we i nogat gret 7 na 8 i ken go het long seleksen bilong makim ol manki i go long gret 7 o hai skul. Dispela i min tu olsem bai i gat yet ol gret 6 drop aut inap dispela 10-pela krismas i pinis.

Tasol i gat sampela hap na eria bilong helpim ol dispela gret 6 drop aut. Tasol i gat luksave olsem namba bilong ol gret 6 studen husat i no winim skul i wok long go daun nau, ripot i tok.

Ripot i tokaut olsem ol gret 6 studen husat i no winim skul i no inap long painim spes long arapela skul husat i gat gret 7 na 8. Nesenel Dipatmen bai engensim tru dispela pasin tasol em i samting bilong provins yet long mekim disisen.

Ripot i tok ol i no laikim bai ol praimer skul i lukim ol yet olsem liklik hai skul. Bikos risal bilong ol tes ol studen long gret 8 i wokim i soim

olsem ol gret 8 studen long praimer skul i skorim gutpela mak moa long ol gret 8 studen bilong ol hai skul. Na gret 12 risal bilong ol studen long ol Sekenderi Skul i soim gutpela moa long ol gret 12 studen bilong ol Nesenel Hai Skul.

Ol dispela senis i kamap taim nesenel gavman i pasim lo bilong Provinsal na Lokol Level Gavman na wok bilong apim moa spes long gret 7 na 8 i bin stap wanaim nesenel Dipatmen. Olsem na Dipatmen i brukim baset bilong olgeta yia ol skul bai kisim long stretim ol samting long skul wantaim. Tasol dispela wok i go long han bilong provinsal edukesen opis. Tasol planti skul i no kisim wankain helpim long provins bilong ol. Ripot i soim olsem ol studen bilong gret 7 na 8 long ol dispela praveri edukesen i save kisim helpim aninit long Komoditi Asisten Sapot Program (CASP) we i save kam long AusAID sapot program bilong Australia.

Dispela rifom long wok edukesen long kantri i stat long 1993. Nesenel Edukesen Plen i soim olsem dispela program bai pinis gut long yia 2004.

Dispela ripot bilong Edukesen opis i askim Wantok long i mas rausim dispela nem Top-Up skul. Bikos aninit long Edukesen Ekt (lo) praimer edukesen i sanap olsem gret 3 i go long gret 8. Sekenderi Skul (i no top-up) i karamapim gret 9 i go inap long gret 12.

Olgeta provins insait long Papua Niugini i gat senis long ol skul bilong ol i wok long kisim gret 1 i go inap long gret 7 na 8. Sandaun provins tasol i no yet.

Wantok i askim sapos nupela gavman i ken senisim dispela program. Ripot bilong Edukesen opis i tok yes, tasol olgeta pati insait long gavman i sapot long dispela edukesen rifom program.

Long pinis bilong dispela yia, bai i gat bikpela AusAID helpim long ol tisa edukesen projek.

Tok kros long nupela Isten Hailans edministreta

SAPE METTA i raitim

BIKPELA toktok na planti askim i wok long kamap nau long Isten hailans bihain long nesenel na provinsal eksekyutiv kaunsel i bin makim Henol Omenefa olsem provinsal edministreta.

Dispela wok bilong edministreta i bin stap long han bilong Brunke Uke husat i bin ekting long dispela posisen inap 14 mun na ol eksekyutiv i makim nupela man long las mun. Mausman bilong sampela grup long Goroka na Daulo, Steven Manassa na John Songi i bin kamap long Isten Hailans gavman opis wantaim moa long 700 manmeri na bin askim gavana bilong Isten Hailans, Aita Ivarato long rausim dispela apoinmen na larim Mista Uke long karimaut dispela wok bilong edministreta long provins. Tupela mausman ya i tok Isten Hailans gavman i no stap strong na i wok long makim ol provinsal edministreta long laik bilong ol yet. Na risal bilong dispela apoinmen bilong ol i wok long kamapim planti askim namel long ol pipel bilong provins long grasrut level na i go antap long ol sinia pablik sevan.

Mista Manassa husat i bin i go pas i tok lukluk long olpela ekting edministreta Uke, em i gat planti eksperiens na inap long ol eksekyutiv kaunsel ya makim em long kamap provinsal edministreta. Tasol ol i abrusim dispela na makim Omenefa husat i wok olsem wanpela rurel developmen opisa long kamap na kisim dispela wok edministreta. Em i tok long ai bilong planti manmeri bilong Isten Hailans na ol sinia opisa bilong Isten Hailans gavman, dispela i no stret. Mista Uke i bin wok moa long 20 yia wantaim Isten Hailans gavman stat long daunbilo na mekim we bilong em i kam antap long kamap asisten provinsal seketeri.

Mista Manassa i tok gavman bilong Isten Hailans i no sanap strong bikos ol i stap insait long ol politikel apoinmen. Em i tok sapos ol eksekyutiv i laik makim man, ol i mas luksave gut long save bilong man husat inap long mekim dispela wok. Mista Uke i gat dispela save bilong go pas na mekim dispela wok bilong edministreta. Kirap nogut ol i makim wanpela man husat i save wok long sampela seksen long daunbilo na bringim em i kam antap long kamap olsem edministreta. Mista Manassa i tok dispela disisen we tupela siaman bilong nesenel na provinsal eksekyutiv kaunsel, ekting praim ministra John Giheno na Gavana Ivarato i mekim i no i stap long interes bilong ol pipel na ol sinia pablik sevan tu. Planti long ol dispela sinia pablik sevan tu i no bin wanbel long dispela apoinmen.

Mista Manassa i tok long laik bilong ol pipel bilong Isten Hailans, ol i laik ekting praim ministra Giheno na Gavana Ivarato long lukluk i go bek na kamap wantaim wanpela tingting long putim Mista Uke i go bek long wok bilong edministreta. Em i tok long nau yet bihain long tupela lida ya i bin makim Mista Omenefa, planti pipel long grasrut level i piim nogut na daun tru. Mista Manassa i tok dispela ol politikel apoinmen bilong kankain opisa i bin kamap planti taim pinis. Em i olsem wanpela kain sik nogut. Na ol lida ya i mas lukluk gut na makim ol wokman na daunim dispela sik nogut. Em i tok 6-pela arapela grup insait long Isten Hailans bai bringim petisen bilong ol wantaim toktok na askim i kam long gavman opis long dispela apoinmen sampela taim long dispela mun.

Taim Wantok i askim Mista Uke long tingting bilong en long dispela apoinmen, em i tok long nau bai em i no inap long toktok, tasol bihain liklik bai em i singautim ol niusman na putimaut tingting bilong en.

WANTOK

All departments. Phone: 325 2500 - Fax: 325 2579
P.O. Box 1982, Boroko, NCD, Papua New Guinea

Published Weekly, Thursday, for
Word Publishing Company Pty. Ltd.

Printed and published by Anna Solomon of Bittern Place, Gordons, at Allotment 2, Section 209, Spring Garden Road, Hohola for Word Publishing Co. Pty Ltd.

Acting General Manager and Group Editor in Chief: Anna Solomon
Papers distributed by air throughout PNG
Advertising Manager: James DeLuste
Available by airmail subscription within Papua New Guinea and overseas.
Editor of Wantok: Leo Wafiwaf
Advertising Deadlines: Display Bookings and Camera ready copy: Tuesday midday. Classified Advertising: Wednesday 2pm.

Word Publishing Company Pty Ltd is owned by the four major churches of Papua New Guinea: Catholic 55%, Lutheran 25%, Anglican 10% and United 10%. The company reserves the right to accept or reject any advertisement or other material submitted for publication which it deems contrary to the public interest at its absolute discretion. The publisher's general terms of acceptance are available at Word Publishing Company Pty. Ltd., and are set out in full on the reverse side of its official Display Advertising Booking Form.

Nu Ailan pipel i no inap vot nating

NEVILLE CHOI i raitim

TAIM bilong putim mak long ileksen i kamap klostu nau na ol manmeri bilong Niu Ailan provins bai skelim gut wanwan kendidet i sanap.

Planti ol manmeri i tok olsem taim bilong putim mak nating nating em bipo na nau ai bilong ol i op pinis long ol nogut pasin planti politisen i save mekim.

Samting i kirapim dispela kain tingting long ol man long Niu Ailan em hevi bilong baim ol praivet ami ol i kolim long Sandline International.

Olsem na ol pipel bilong Niu Ailan bai lukluk gut na skelim astinging bilong wanwan kendidet i sanap.

Taim Wantok i bin raun long Kavieng tupela wik i go pinis, planti man i bin autim tingting bilong ol long dispela ileksen.

Ol i tok olsem dispela ileksen bai nonap olsem ileksen long 1992. Olgeta i tok olsem dispela ileksen bai gat bikpela resis tru namel long ol kendidet i sanap long ol sit insait long Niu Ailan.

Long Niu Ailan nau, i gat wanpela hap toktok i pas long maus bilong ol manmeri husat i bin lukluk gut long ol samting i bin kamap long 1992 ileksen na ol wok bilong ol lida taim ol i winim ileksen.

Dispela hap toktok i olsem : "Taim ol kendidet i winim ileksen na kamap memba, ol i save lus tingting long ol man husat i bin votim ol. Ol bai lusim ples bilong ol na igo stap wokim haus long narapela hap na ol man long ples bilong ol yet ino save lukim pes bilong ol. Tasol taim narapela ileksen i kamap klostu bai yu lukim pes bilong ol dispela lain gen. I no long narapela samting, ol i

save soim pes tasol long kisim vot bilong ol pipel."

Dispela pasin bilong ol politisen tasol na ol man i tok olsem nogat bikpela developmen i save kamap. Dispela em wanpela samting ol manmeri bilong Niu Ailan bai lukluk long en long taim bilong vot.

Narapela samting em planti long ol kendidet i sanap long dispela ileksen i bin sanap long planti ileksen pinis na ol ino win.

Olsem na ol pipel bilong Niu Ailan i wok long lukluk long ol nupela kendidet i sanap.

Planti man i gat dispela tingting olsem provins i mas gat senis.

"Planti man i sanap long dispela ileksen i bin stap insait long gavman pinis, na ol i mekim wanem samting?" wanpela man long Kavieng i tok.

Long dispela ileksen tu, planti ol independen kendidet i

resis long ol sit. Bikpela tingting bilong ol manmeri long Kavieng em long lukim senis i kamap long provins olsem na planti i wok long givim bikpela sapot long ol independen kendidet.

"Bipo, ol manmeri i save vot bihainim ol biknem pati olsem PPP, Pangu na ol arapela. Nau, ol man i laikim senis. Dispela lain i save votim ol pati tasol i wok long pinis na nau ol yangpela manmeri i laikim senis. Olsem na ol bai lukluk gut long ol kendidet na vot," wanpela man bilong Namatanai, Phillip Nolis i tok.

Arapela toktok tu i kamap olsem planti politikel pati bai mekim gen ol kain pasin bilong baim ol man long bung na fomim gavman. Sampela man long Niu Ailan i tok olsem dispela kain pasin tasol i save banisim rot bilong ol tru tru politisen.

WANTOK

NIUSPEPA BILONG OL PAPA NIUGINI STRET

Lusim Momis go fri

JOHN MOMIS em i wanpela biknem lida bilong Bogenvil na PNG. Em i wanpela man husat i save sanap sapatim raits bilong ol pipel long lukautim wanem samting em i bilip olsem i bilong ol. Em i man bilong sapatim stretpela pasin. Planti pipel insait long kantri na moa yet long Bogenvil i luk-save long lidasip na gutpela pasin bilong Mista Momis.

Dispela yia em i 25 krismas bilong Mista Momis i sanap makim Bogenvil long palamen. Long dispela wik Mande moning taim yumi kirap, ol pipel long PNG i harim olsem ol lain Bogenvil Revoluseneri Ami long Tinputz eria i holim pasim Mista Momis na kempen manesa bilong em James Bili long Tinputz Katolik Misin stesen taim we em i bin go long wokim kempen.

Planti manmeri long Bogenvil i harim dispela nius i wari, sori na belhat nogut tru.

Momis em i wanpela lida we ol pipel bilong Bogenvil i gat bikpela luksave long em na watpo tru ol BRA i wokim dispela pasin long em. Pasin ol i wokim em ol i no soim rispek long Mista Momis. Em i wanpela man husat i gat bikpela save moa long dispela hevi long Bogenvil na long olgeta taim, em i save glasim na skelim ol samting na toktok sapatim ol pipel bilong em long ailan, maski ol i stap long sait bilong gavman o BRA. Wanpela eksampel em helpim we Mista Momis i bin givim long ol Bogenvil pipel husat i stap long Honiara long 1995. Taim ol ripot i kamap olsem Mista Momis i bin givim sampela mani long EDF fan bilong em long helpim ol Bogenvil pipel insait long ol kea senta long Solomon Ailan, gavman na planti ol bikman i bin singaut long wanpela wok painimaut i mas kamap long dispela samting bikos ol i sutim tok long Momis i yusim mani long helpim ol BRA. Tasol Mista Momis i bin laik helpim tasol ol pipel bilong em husat i sot long kaikai, kolos, marasin na ol samting olsem.

Planti ol arapela samting Mista Momis i mekim long helpim ol pipel long Bogenvil. Ol BRA i mas tingim, luksave long ol na lusim em i go fri. Pastaim yumi harim olsem wanpela grup BRA i holim na lusim em i go na liklik taim bihain gen nius i kamap olsem narapela grup i holim pasim em. Dispela em i rabis pasin na em i mas stop. Husat grup i holim pasim Momis na long wanem as tru i mas lusim em i go fri nau.

WANTOK

NIUSPEPA BILONG OL PNG STRET

P O Box 1982 BOROKO
Telepon namba: 325 2500
Feks namba: 325 2579

PE BILONG WANPELA YIA 52 NIUSPEPA

PLEC	AIR
Mosbi	K 40.00
Arapela PNG eria	K 75.00
Australia na Nu Silan	K115.00
Esia pasifik na Japan	K150.00
Amerika na Yurop	K215.00

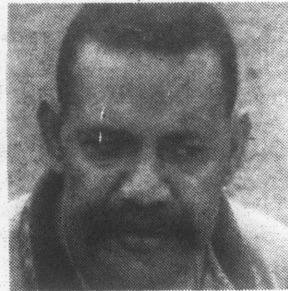
Haiveta laikim gavman baim sea long Bogenvil



• Chris Haiveta.



• Mathias Ijape.



• Jerry Singirok

RIPOT bilong Komisen bilong Enkwairi long glasim kontrak bilong baim ol praivet ami bilong Sandline International, we Jastis Andrew Warwick i redim i soim olsem Chris Haiveta i bin mekim plen long Gavman bilong Papua Niugini long baim ol sea bilong Conzinc Rio-Tinto Australia (CRA) long Bogenvil Kopa Limited (BCL).

SANDLINE RIPOT wantaim WENCESLAUS MAGUN

Mista Haiveta i stat long mekim dispela plen namel long Januari 1997. Ripot i soim olsem toktok bilong Haiveta insait long Nesenel Kot long Waigani i soim olsem em yet i bin kamap wantaim dispela aidia bilong Gavman i mas kisim ol sea bilong CRA insait long BCL.

Long helpim em wantaim dispela plen, Mista Haiveta i bin askim Rupert McCowan bilong Jardine Fleming Securities Limited long kam long Mosbi. McCowan i kamap long Mosbi long Januari 18, 1997.

Bipo long Mista McCowan i bin lusim PNG long Januari 28, 1997, em i bin toktok wantaim Menesing Dairekta bilong CRA Minerals (PNG) Moseley Moramoro na Solisita bilong CRA long Mosbi long glasim rot bilong Gavman long baim ol sea bilong CRA long BCL. Mista McCowan i tokim Komisen olsem long stat bilong Februari 1997 Mista Moramoro i tok: "CRA i gat strongpela tingting long givim tok orait long tingting bilong Gavman long baim ol sea bilong CRA wantaim wanem kain ofa Gavman i makim".

Mista Haiveta i tok em i bin toksave long Praim Minista long dispela plen. Em i tok tu olsem Mista McCowan wantaim em i bungim Praim Minista

long toktok long baimaut ol CRA sea. Praim Minista Sir Julius Chan i tokim Komisen olsem em i harim namba wan taim stret long dispela samting long maus bilong Mista Haiveta. Na Komisen i painimaut olsem dispela i bin kamap long de Mista Haiveta i tokaut long en.

Ripot i soim tu olsem long Februari 13, 1997 Mista Haiveta, na Mathias Ijape, i bin kaikai long Peninsula Hotel long Hong Kong wantaim Tony Buckingham na Michael Grunberg ol edvaisa bilong Sandline wantaim Tim Spicer man i go pas long Sandline na Mista McCowan. Mista Ijape i tok tu olsem Mista Haiveta i bin givim em sotpela toksave long go long Hong Kong long dispela miting.

Watpo na prais bilong sea long BCL i go antap?

Bogenvil Kopa Limited em i wanpela pablik kampani. Na ol i putim nem bilong en insait long lista bilong Australian Stock Exchange. Insait long 9-pela yia nogat wok i bin kamap long main bikos long ol hevi namel long BRA na PNG Gavman. Long dispela as, prais bilong ol sea CRA long BCL i bin pundaun i go daun tru. Insait long Januari na stat bilong Februari, 1997 ol prais bilong sea long BCL i stap namel long 40c na 48c.

Long Februari 14, 1997 planti lain i laik baim sea long BCL. Bikos planti lain tru i laik baim sea bilong CRA long BCL prais bilong sea i lusim 43c mak na i go antap long 62c long Februari 14, 1997.

Komisen i no save long wanem as tru na planti lain i laik baim sea bilong CRA long BCL. Wan wan witnes stat long Praim Minista, Mista Haiveta na Mista Ijape i tok ol i no save long olgeta dispela samting.

Tasol Komisen i painim

olsem Ekting Seketeri bilong Dipatmen bilong Fainens long taim bilong baim ol Sandline, James Loko i tokim Komisen olsem Mista Haiveta i bin askim em taim Mista Loko i stap long Hong Kong namel long Februari 1997 long salim ripot bilong ol prais bilong ol sea bilong CRA long BCL. Mista Loko i tok, em i bin salim dispela ripot i go long Mista Haiveta long Hotel rum bilong em long Februari 14, 1997. Mista Haiveta i tokim Komisen olsem em i tru Mista Loko i bin mekim dispela tasol Mista Haiveta i no tokim Komisen long de dispela samting i bin kamap. Mista Haiveta i tok i bin brukim dispela ripot na tromei long rabis long rum bilong em long Hong Kong bikos em i pret bai ol rong lain i kisim dispela ripot.

Komisen i ting pasin Mista Haiveta i mekim long brukim na haitim dispela ripot i no gutpela.

Komisen i no inap tokaut klia long husat ol lain stret i i bin baim ol sea long BCL long Februari 14-17, 1997. Tasol Komisen i laik tokaut tu olsem nogat planti lain i bin save long Projek Contravene. Stori bilong dispela i no bin kamap ples klia long nius inap wanpela wik bihain. Na i nogat planti lain i baim ol sea long CRA long BCL long dispela taim tu. Long dispela as, Komisen i painim hat long i no inap bilip olsem pasin Haiveta na ol lain bilong Sandline i mekim long miting long Hong Kong namel long Februari 13-15, 1997 i wanpela as tasol i mekim prais bilong ol sea bilong CRA long BCL i bin go antap long Februari 14-17.

Singirok i sapatim Gavman long kisim Sandline

Komisen bilong Enkwairi i painim olsem i gat inap wok painim i soim olsem olpela bos bilong ol ami Jerry Singirok i bin stap insait long givim edvais long Gavman long baim ol

Sandline contrack

Sandline. Komisen i tok long stat bilong olgeta samting, Mista Singirok i bin save long ol edvaisim Gavman olsem ol i mas go het na kisim ol lain bilong Sandline.

Mista Singirok i bin sainim tu ol end user certificate bipo na bihain long ol i sainim kontrak long mekim isi long ol Sandline i ken kisim ol masin bilong pait i kam insait long PNG. Em i go pas long lukim bai ol dispela masin i mas kam insait long kantri na Gavman i no ken kisim takis long ol.

Komisen i tok Mista Singirok i senisim tingting bilong em na bagarapim Gavman long kisim ol Sandline i kam bikos em i belhat long Mista Spicer husat i luk olsem i laik tekova long pawa bilong em olsem bos bilong ol ami bilong PNG.

Ijape traim painim rot bilong stretim Bogenvil hevi

Komisen i painim olsem Mista Ijape insait long Defens Kaunsel i kamap wantaim tingting bilong painim rot long stretim ol hevi long pait long Bogenvil. Olsem Minista bilong Defence o ami, Mista Ijape i bilip olsem em i ken painim ol lain ol narapela kantri long helpim PNG na stretim ol hevi long Bogenvil. Mista Ijape i painim olsem ol wok Sir Julius i mekim bilong stretim ol hevi long Bogenvil long pasin bilong paitim toktok i no inap stretim hevi long Bogenvil. Em i ting olsem, Nesenel Gavman mas i gat inap pawa long tok strong long ol BRA long stretim hevi bilong Bogenvil. Mista Ijape i tok tu olsem em i lukim olsem ol BRA i no sapatim tingting bilong Sir Julius long paitim toktok bilong kamapim bel isi na gutpela sindaun long Bogenvil. Na em i painim olsem ol lida bilong BRA i no wari long laip na sindaun bilong ol pipel long Bogenvil o PNG. Ol i gat bikpela laik na tingting bilong bruk lusim PNG na kisim indipendens. Mista Ijape i painim aut olsem Gavman i yusim planti mani long stretim dispela hevi. Long dispela ol as, Mista Ijape i bin lukluk raun long painim ausait sapat. Na em i painim ol lain bilong Sandline International.

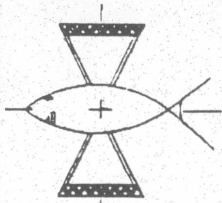


Nogat man i asua long Sandline hevi

Bogenvil ileksen bai go het maski BRA i birua: Sinato



CATHOLIC COMMISSION FOR JUSTICE, PEACE & DEVELOPMENT P.O. BOX 6576 BOROKO, N.C.D PAPUA NEW GUINEA.



Redi long 1997 nesenel ileksen

6. Yumi redi nau long ileksen na yumi mas skelim gut tingting. Kantri i nidim ol stropela na stretpela lida, ol man na meri husat inap stretim wari bilong PNG tude.
7. Yumi no mas votim ol lida husat i gat nem long paulim mani, i no wok gut na i brukim lo.
8. Pasin bilong paulim mani na kisim gris mani bai kamap sapos yumi votim ol gridi lida husat i baim vot na i tingting tasol long helpim ol wantok na husat i no bihainim stret kristen pasin long laip bilong em.
9. Yumi mas tingting long gutpela sindaun bilong kantri long taim yumi i vot.
10. Bai kantri i gat sans long lukim gutpela sindaun, sapos yumi votim ol gutpela lida i go long Nesenel Palamen.
11. Yumi ol vota is mas putim kantri i go pas long taim yumi votim ol mida.
12. Yumi mas skelim gut pasin bilong ol kendidet. Yumi mas skelim laip bilong ol kendidet pa i ken skelim tasol ol mauswara bilong em.

GAVMAN i no givim pawa long Komisn bilong Enkwairi long skelim ol hevi we inap soim tru wanem asua i stap insait long givim kontrak long Sandline ovasis ami i kam long PNG long dispela ya. Komisina Andrew Warwick ripot i tokaut bihain long ol i mekim ples klia ripot bilong ol long dispela wuk.

WENCESLAUS MAGUN i raitim

Sampela hevi Komisn i no inap glasim gut. Bikos ol dispela hevi i stap ausait long wok painimaut bilong Komisn. Wok bilong Komisn ov Ekwairi em long harim na bungim tasol olgeta toktok bilong ol lida na husat man i stap insait long givim kontrak long Sandline ovasis ami.

Sampela samting Komisn i no inap sekim moa em;

• sapos Sir Julius Chan i mekim gutpela politikel disisen long kisim ol Sandline o nogat.

• Wanem samting i soim olsem ol lain insait long hevi bilong Sandline i brukim mama lo bilong kantri,

Gavman i no givim mipela tok orait long glasim na skelim ol dispela hevi na tokaut long husat i asua long dispela, Enkwairi ripot i tokaut.

Dispela Ekwairi i no lukluk tu long painim wanem kain rait wan wan pati i gat insait long kontrak bilong Sandline. Enkwairi i gat wok tasol long glasim ol tok tru insait long kontrak bilong Sandline na mekim ripot i go long Praim Minista. Komisn i no inap tanim na skelim ol dispela ripot na tokaut sapos pasin bilong sampela lain insait long dispela hevi i bihainim o brukim mama lo bilong kantri o nogat.

Em i no inap glasim na skelim tu pasin bilong olupela ami bos Jerry Singirok wantaim ol memba bilong

PNG ami taim ol i salensim Gavman. Dispela tu i stap ausait long pawa bilong Komisn bilong Enkwairi long glasim na skelim.

Tasol Komisn bilong Enkwairi i laik tokaut klia olsem kontrak bilong Sandline i no inap kamap o go het, sapos Chris Haiveta, namba tu praim minista na Fainens Minista long dispela taim i no go pas na askim ol sinia opisa bilong Gavman na ol arapela lain long oraitim kontrak bilong Sandline.

Luksave i kamap olsem hevi bilong Sandline i kamap bikos Mista Haiveta i gat bikpela laik long Gavman i mas baim sea bilong CRA long Panguna Kopa Main na statim gen wok bilong BCL bihain long 9-pela ya.

Komisn ripot bilong Sandline i soim olsem Mista Haiveta i stat long bungim ol lain bilong Sandline long Oktoba 1996 taim em i bungim Tim Spicer lida bilong Sandline long London. Long Ingran em i askim Mista Spicer long kam long PNG we ol i ken paitim toktok bilong "Project Contravene." Dispela i soim olsem Mista Haiveta i gat bikpela laik long dispela toktok. Mista Haiveta i no harim na bihainim tok stia bilong foapela sinia opisa bilong Gavman husat i askim em olsem Sandline kontrak em i no gutpela na Gavman i no ken baim ol.

Long Januari 30, 1997 Mista Singirok, Mista Gelu, Mista Melegepa na Mista lamo i sainim wanpela leta na askim Mista Haiveta na Gavman olsem ol i mas stapim kontrak bilong Sandline. Tasol Mista Haiveta i sakim tok bilong ol.

Mo Sandline ripot long pes 3

OL ATORITI long Bogenvil i laikim ileksen i mas go het yet long provins. Na ol bai i mekim olgeta samting long lukim olsem ol i abrusim trabel i kamap long dispela taim bilong makim ol lida.

Primia bilong Bogenvil Gerard Sinato long dispela wik i tok maski ol Bogenvil Revoluseneri Ami lain i bin holim Rijnol memba John Momis na kempin manesa bilong em James Bili long Tinputz Katolik Misin stesen las Sande Jun 1, dispela bai i no inap long stapim wok bilong ileksen long provins.

"Ileksen 1997 bai i go het yet olsem i stap long ol wok plen", Mista Sinato i tok.

Em i tok anit long mama lo em i rait bilong ol pipel long vot long ileksen na makim ol lida bilong ol. Na i no gutpela long sampela grup i stapim ol long eksasaisim rait bilong ol.

Em i tok olgeta wok bilong karimaut ileksen i long provins i redi pinis, wantaim ol sekyuriti fos memba, plis na ilekrel opisa i wok hat tru long sekim ol wok sekyuriti long dispela bikpela de.

Provinsal ilekrel opisa long Bogenvil Mathias Pihei na Fowod Tektikel beis komanda bilong ol sekyuriti fos long Buka Leftenen Kenel tarua Falaniki i givim wankain tok-tok tu na tromoi sapot bilong ol i go long primia. Tupela bikman i strongim ol BRA long vot long dispela ileksen bikos ol i gat rait long dispela samting. Toksave tasol em sapos ol BRA i laik vot, ol i mas lusim pastaim ol samting bilong pait na go makim lida long ol poling stesen ol ples we ol i makim bilong makim vot long en insait long tupela wik. June 14 em de we vot bai i stat long kantri.

Bai i gat strongpela sekyuriti stret long taim bilong ileksen long Bogenvil bikos sekyuriti fos na plis bai i karimaut join operesen long en.

Samting olsem 955 sekyuriti fos memba na plis em ol bai i putim ol long olgeta hap bilong Bogenvil bilong lukautim sefti na sekyuriti long taim bilong ileksens long provins. Sekyuriti fos bai i gat 500 long ol man bilong em long yusim long dispela taim. Plis bai i gat 455 we long en i gat ol lain bilong regula plis yunit memba, ol oksileri plis ol mobail skwat memba.

Ol sekyuriti fos bai i gat sapot helpim i stap sambai. Em long wanpela sapotpatrol bot, HMPNS Tarangau na wanpela difens balus bilong ol yet, PNGDF Buna.

Kenel Falaniki i tok bikpela wok bilong ol sekyuriti fos long dispela operesen-em long lukautim ol balot bokis, ol kendidet na ol pipel husat i vot long dispela ileksen. Mista Pihei, Kenel Falaniki na Deputi Plis Komanda long Buka Inspekta Peter Kamual i no ting olsem bai i gat bikpela trabel i kamap long taim bilong ileksen long planti hap bilong Bogenvil tasol dispela i no min olsem ol bai i slekim wok sekyuriti, nogat. Long lukluk bilong ol long dispela taim, ol i ting bai saut na not Bogenvil bai i orait. Ol eria olsem Sentrel, Wakunai na Tinputz em ol bai i was gut tru long ol nogut sampela meknais i kamap.

Inap long las husat, i no bin gat trabel o meknais i kamap long provins long sait bilong kempin.

Planti kendidet i wok long go insait long ol hai risk eria na ol hap we i stap anit long lukaut bilong ol BRA olsem long saut, sautwes na sentrel Bogenvil tasol ol i no kisim birua long ol BRA. Dispela hevi tasol long las Sande we ol BRA i bin kisim Mista Momis na Bili em wanpela meknais long Bogenvil i kamap long sait bilong ileksen. Planti pipel long Bogenvil i bilip olsem ol hevi long wok politik nasampela toktok we sampela sapota bilong Mista Momis i mekim i stap long dispela pasin long ol BRA i holim em long Tinputz.



Helt divisen long Rabual kotim DCA long toilet

HELT Divisen long Is Nu Briten i wok long kisim Dipatmen bilong Sivil Avesien (DCA) i go long kot bikos em i ausa long nogat gutpela toilet long Tokua ples balus.

Kot long dispela samting bai i kamap long neks wik Jun 9.

Provinsal helt Divisen i bin givim ol kot samon pepa long bos bilong DCA long Is Nu Briten Hohora Kave long las wik Fonde bilong kamap long Distrik Kot long Rabual.

Divisen i tok DCA irong long sait bilong helt we i brukim seksen 9 (1), (2) NA (3) Pablik Helt lo. Divisen i gat wari bikos toilet long Tokua i stap bagarap abrusim 5-pela mun pinis na DCA i no wokim yet wanpela samting long stretim ol. Taim ol toilet i bagarap na pas i stap, ol man i wok long yusim bus tasol.

Helt divisen i tok dispela i no gutpela tru long planti manmeri na pikinini husat i save i go i kam long Tokua ples balus. Na tu long ol wokman long ples balus wantaim ol arapela wokman husat i wok long go hetim ol wok long apgetim Tokua ples balus. Divisen i kisim DCA i go long kot bihain long em i givim planti tok save na tok lukaut i go long ol bilong stretim ol toilet tasol ol i no wokim wanpela samting.

Mista Kave i tok dipatmen bilong em i no hariap long stretim dispela samting bikos em i nogat mani bilong karimaut ol mentenens wok long ol toilet long Tokua. Tasol em i wok long painim mani bilong baim ol nupela teng wara bilong stretim dispela samting.

Provinsal Helt edvaisa long Is Nu Briten Bernard Lukara i tok pasin we divisen i mekim long karim DCA i go long kot em i wanpela rot tasol i stap long mekim DCA i wokim samting long stretim dispela hevi bihain long planti pas na toksave ol i givim ol.

Edministrata Hosea Turbarat i sapotim tu pasin we Helt Divisen i mekim bikos em i tok pasin we ples balus i nogat toilet i kamapim tru hevi long ol pipel husat i go i kam long balus. Olsem na DCA i mas stretim hariap hevi ya.

Mista Turbarat i tok em i wok bilong DCA long provaidim gutpela klipela toilet long ples balus na em i no wok long mekim dispela hap wok bilong em.

Em i wari na em i no amamas tru long pasin we DCA i wokim long i no stretim dispela hevi long Tokua bikos planti pipel husat i go i kam long balus long Tokua i kisim taim.

Planti independen kendidet i resis long Niu Ailan

PLANTI independen kendidet bai sanap long ileksen insait long Niu Ailan provins, tupela wik bihain.

NEVILLE
CHOI
i raitim

Dispela i mekim planti man i kisim tingting olsem ating taim bilong ol bikipela pati long holim ol wanwan hap long kantri bai pinis nau.

Niu Ailan em ples bilong praim minista na lida bilong Pipels Progres Pati (PPP), Sir Julius Chan.

Long bipo yet inap nau, planti man long kantri i gat dispela save olsem Niu Ailan em graun bilong PPP na ol arapela bikipela pati olsem Pangu na Melanesian Alaens.

Tasol long dispela ileksen, i gat planti independen kendidet tru i sanap.

Tripela sit olgeta long Niu Ailan em ol memba bilong PPP i winim long las ileksen.

Long provinsel sit, Paul Tohian i bin kisim, Kavieng open sit em Ben Micah na long Namatanai open em Sir Julius Chan yet i holim. Olgeta em ol PPP lain tasol.

27 kendidet olgeta bai resis long tripela ilektoret long Niu Ailan. Na 13 long dispela 27 kendidet em ol independen lain.

Ol pipel long Kavieng yet i gat tingting olsem nau em taim bilong ol independen kendidet long bung na rausim ol bikipela pati.

I gat ol kendidet bilong ol arapela pati olsem Nesenel Alaens, Yunaitet Pati, Kristen Demokratik Pati na Muvmen bilong Greta Autonomi i sanap.

Oda bilong dro bilong ol kendidet long Niu Ailan i olsem:

□ Kavieng Open

1. Wilson Kasau - Nesenel Alaens
2. Ben Micah - PPP
3. Tamalu Mansini - Independen
4. Gerard Sigulogo - Melanesian Alaens Pati
5. Ezekiel Amos - Pro Nesenel Alaens Pati
6. Cathy Gee Graham - Independen
7. Ian Ling Stuckey - Pangu
8. Lapule Tamean - Yunaitet Pati

□ Namatanai Open

1. Ephraim Apelis - Nesenel Alaens
2. Sir Julius Chan - PPP
3. Ben Kavi - Independen
4. Bernard Amnol - Independen
5. John Miru - Independen
6. Ephraim Sukbat - Independen

□ Provinsel sit

1. Steven Madana - Independen
2. Paul Tohian - PPP
3. Pedi Anis - Pangu
4. Stanis Taman - Independen
5. Gabriel Nagamani - Independen
6. Rore Rikis - Independen
7. Ezekiel Waisale - Nesenel Alanes
8. Paty Horieb - Independen
9. Toligai Soka - Independen
10. Jackson Batok - Kristen Demokratik Pati
11. Gilmore Lavaro - Independen
12. Hedwig Yip - Independen
13. Samson Gila - Muvmen bilong Greta Autonomi

Planti long ol kendidet long Kavieng open sit i no ol nupela lain long politiks.

Ol lain olsem Wilson Kasau, Gerard Singulogo, Cathy Graham na Ezekiel Amos i stap insait long politiks long bipo yet.

Ol dispela lain bai givim bikipela salens tru long Ben Micah husat em siting memba. Tasol sampela long ol nupela kendidet tu i gat bikipela sapot



□ (Raithan) Margaret Loko.... Kendidet bilong NCD Rijenol i sanap toktok wantaim ol sapota long 6 Mail Dam long Mosbi. Foto: HARLYNE JOKU

tru long ol pipel long Niu Ailan na ol tu i gat sans.

Wanpela man husat i gat bikipela sans tru em bikipela bisnisman, Ian Ling Stuckey.

Long provinsel sit, i gat planti long ol man i save gut long politiks na ol nupela man tu i resis.

Long Namatanai open, praim minista Sir Julius Chan i no wari long sit bilong em. Em i tok olsem las ileksen em i win long samting olsem 60 pesen na nau, i luk olsem em bai long 80 pesen.



Sir Julius Chan i amamas tasol long kisim bek sit blong em bikos em i lukim planti kendidet i resis.

"Sapos i bin i gat wanpela man tasol i resis wantaim mi, ating bai i gat liklik salens. Tasol planti man i resis, olsem na mi gat bikipela tingting long kisim bek sit bilong mi," praim minista i tok.

Tasol sampela man bilong Namatanai yet i tok olsem Namatanai i no lukim wanpela bikipela senis liklik, na planti man i laikim senis. Ol i tok olsem kendidet bilong Nesenel Alaens, Ephraim Apelis i gat bikipela sapot tru.

Sir Julius i tok olsem em i no wari long dispela.

Taim bilong makim vot i kamap klostu nau na planti toktok i sut i go i kam olsem ol siting memba bai lusim sit bilong ol bilong wanem ol pipel long Niu Ailan i laikim senis.

Ileksen long Not Wagi bai kamap gut - Wii

JAMES
SAKUL
i raitim

ILEKSEN long Not Wagi Iktoret bilong Westen Hailans provins i bin kamap gutpela long stat i kam inap nau long pinis.

Provinsal Iktoret Opisa Steven Wii i tok i gat planti ripot long niuspepa, radio, TV olsem ol bagarap i kam. Tupela wik i go pinis Niuspepa i toktok long pait na hevi we i kamap long Saut Wagi, Hagen, Enga na Sauten Hailans provins.

Mista Wii i amamas tru long ol kendidet bilong Not Wagi long skulim ol sapota na vota bilong ol long gutpela pasin.

Em i tok em i save laikim pasin we ol kendidet i no gat kros namel long ol yet.

Ol i save wokim gutpela awenes kempen na skulim ol vota long makim man long laik bilong ol.

Em i tok moa olsem ol kendidet yet i save givim han, toktok, lap na bung wantaim. Dispela i mekim na ol sapota i stap isi tru.

Mista Wii i tok bikipela amamas i go long ol kendidet na ol pipel bilong Not Wagi long mekim dispela Ileksen '97 long Not Wagi kamap gutpela.

Em i askim ol kendidet na ol pipel long dispela kain pasin bai i stap yet inap long ileksen i pinis tru long Jun 14, dispela mun.

Long ol wok ileksen i gat 244 wokman i kisim pinis wok long 61 poling but long Not Wagi.

Dispela wik long Mande na Turde ol i bin kisim trening bilong ol long karimaut wok long ileksen.

Tangil laik bihainim lek bilong papa Okuk

SAPE
METTA
i raitim

RIPOT i kam long Simbu Iktoret Opisa long Kundiawa i tok 250 kendidet bai go het na resis long winim wanpela long 7-pela palamen sit bilong Simbu provins long jenerel ileksen long Jun 14.

Dispela 7-pela palamen sit we ol kendidet i resis long winim em Simbu Rijinol, Gumine Open, Karimui/Nomane Open, Kerowagi Open, Chuave Open, Sinasina/Yonggamugl Open na Kundiawa/Gembolgi Open.

Long dispela 1997 jenerel ileksen long Simbu provins, tupela meri tu bai sanap na resis egensim siting memba na gavana bilong Simbu David Mai long Simbu provinsel sit. Tupela meri ya em Veronica Kawage na Emily Pai Paneya Dirua. Tupela i sanap olsem independen kendidet.

Gavana Mai bai bungim strongpela salens long banisim sit bilong em we 38 kendidet bai resis egensim em.

Wanpela yangpela na nem kendidet we bai givim bikipela resis long Gavana Mai em Tangil Okuk, pikinini bilong leit Sir ambakey Okuk husat i wanpela biknem politisen bilong 1970s' na 1980s'. Bihainim lek mak bilong papa bilong em, Tangil i soim pinis olsem em i gat planti sapot na long taim bilong tromoi vot, em i

ken ron i go pas wantaim bikipela namba.

Long resis long dispela sit, sampela biknem politisen tu i sanap long traim na winim dispela sit tu. Ol biknem politisen olsem John Nilkare (olpela MP bilong Gumine), Brown Sinamoi (olpela MP bilong Chuave), Mathew Siune (olpela primia bilong Simbu) na olpela biknem komisina bilong plis na CIS Henry Tokam.

Lukluk long namba bilong ol kendidet long dispela sit bilong Simbu provins, Sinasina/Yonggamugl Open ilektoret i go pas wantaim 44 kendidet. Siting memba bilong dispela ilektoret Ben Okorro (deputi spika bilong palamen) husat bai ron gen long dispela 1997 ileksen long difenim sit bilong em i save pinis olsem em tu bai i stap long wanpela bikipela resis egensim 43 arapela kendidet.

Bihainim Sinasina/Yonggamugl Open ilektoret em Kundiawa/Gembolgi wantaim 40 kendidet. Simbu Provinsel 39, Gumine 37, Kerowagi 35, Karimui/Nomane 31 na Chuave Open ilektoret wantaim 22 kendidet.

Na insait long dispela 250 kendidet, 7-pela tasol bai kisim namba, win na i go insait long makim maus bilong ol pipel bilong Simbu long palamen: Na ol arapela 243 kendidet i lus bai i nogat sans inap nesenel ileksen long ya 2,002.



TOKSAVE

TAIM bilong vot bai i stat long neks wik tasol long Sarere Jun 14 na aste bos bilong Ileksen 97 Mista Reuben Kaiulo i tok olsem olgeta kendidet na sapota bilong ol i mas stopim kempin bilong ol long neks Fraide Jun 13, wanpela de bipo vot i stat.

Em i tok olgeta kempin i mas stop long dispela taim long wanem lo i tok klia olsem nogat kendidet or sapota i mas kempin long taim bilong vot.

Mista Kaiulo, husat em i Iektoret Komisina, i tok ol polis bai mekim save na kotim wanem ol kendidet o sapota husat i brukim dispela lo.

Em i tok ol kendidet na ol sapota bilong ol i mas larim ol manmeri long vot long laik bilong ol.

Mista Kaiulo i tok ol polis na ami bilong Difens Fos husat bai i wok long lukautim ileksen bai mekim save long wanem ol kendidet o sapota husat i sutim bel bilong ol vota na fosim ol vota long sapotim ol kendidet ol vota i no laikim.

Mista Kaiulo i tok ples i mas stap gut long taim bilong vot olsem na Gavman i askim ol ami long helpim ol polis na lukautim gut ol manmeri na ples long taim bilong vot.

Em i tok ken olsem kros bilong Senlain (Sandline) i mekim na planti ol arapela kantri i wok long lukluk long kantri bilong yumi nau. Oli laik save, bai yumi bihainim gut lo bilong ileksen o nogat?

Mista Kaiulo i tok yumi olgeta manmeri bilong Papua Niugini i mas soim ol dispela arapela kantri olsem yumi i save bihainim gut lo bilong ileksen.

Taim bilong vot long olgeta narapela hap bilong Papua Niugini bai i stat long neks Sarere Jun 14 na pinis long Jun 28.

Mista Kaiulo i tok ken olsem vot bai i kamap long wanpela de tasol long Wewak, Rabaul, Kokopona planti hap bilong Casel Open ilektoret insait long Is Nu Briten long wanem wok bilong ileksen long ol dispela hap bai i pinis long wanpela de tasol.

Em i tok vot bai i kamap long wanpela de tasol long Pot Mosbi, Lae, olgeta Hailens provins, saut Bougenvil, sentrel Bougenvil, na 4-pela hap bilong not Bougenvil long wanem ol dispela hap i ples nogut bilong trabel na birua.

Mista Kaiulo i tok vot bai i kamap long Pot Mosbi Westen Hailens na saut Bougenvil long Jun 16 tasol.

Long Lae bai vot i kamap long Jun 17 tasol.

Vot long Wewak, Rabaul, Kokopo, planti hap bilong Casel Open, sentrel Bougenvil, Isten Hailens na Simbu bai i kamap long Jun 18 tasol.

Long 4-pela hap bilong not Bougenvil, vot bai kamap long Jun 19 tasol.

Long Sauten Hailens, vot bai kamap long Jun 20 tasol na long Enga bai vot i kamap long Jun 23 tasol.

VOT I GAT
PAWA

OL STORI long wanpela pasto i go limilimbur long apinur na i painim wanpela meri bilong peris bilong em i wok long haphapim sampela kon long gaden bilong em. Pasto i gritim meri na i tok, "Apinur tru, Marta. Gaden bilong yu naispela tru. Ating yu bin tenkyu long Bikpela long en, laka?"

Na Marta i bekim tok olsem, "Bilong wanem na mi mas tenkyu long Bikpela? Ating yu no bin lukim dispela hap graun long taim Bikpela i bosim em. Mi yet na han bilong mi i bin sensim ispel hap graun nating i kamap gaden. Bilong wanem na mi mas tenkyu long Bikpela?"

Yes, Marta i bin mekim wok, na gaden i kamap gutpela. Tasol Marta i lus tingting long wanpela poin: God i mekim bikpela wok tru long kamapim kaikai: em i bin salim san na ren.

Long namba wan pes bilong Baibel i gat stori bilong wanpela gaden, em Iden tasol Namba wan wok bilong namba wan man na meri em i long lukautim gaden bilong tupela. Inap long nau ol gaden ol inap long skulim yumi long kain kain samting.

TU MINIT TINGTING

OL GADEN INAP SKULIM YUMI

Namba wan samting: long PNG yumi inap painim ol gaden long olgeta hap. Ol i stap nabaut long ol haus bilong yumi; ol i stap long tais na long rip na long kunai na long wesana. Long Simbu ol gaden i hangamp long hapsait bilong ol maunten.

Long Nupela Testamen planti taim Jisas i stori long ol gaden na wok gaden. Long Jon 15: 1 em i tok: "Papa bilong mi em i papa bilogn gaden wain." Na long Matyu 13:4 em i tok: "Tok bilong God i olsem pikinini wit em wanpela man i tormoim long gaden." Nau em i skruim tok i go na i soim olsem wanem pikinini wit ya i save pundaun long kain kain graun. Na dispela kain kain graun i makim yumi kain kain manmeri.

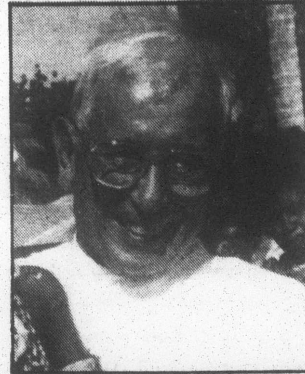
Long Matyu 13:25 Jisas i stori long Seten i raun nabaut na i planim gras nogut long gaden bilong

yumi. Na em i mekim wankain long laip bilong yumi; olsem na yumi i hatwok long kmautim ol pasin nogut long laip bilong yumi.

Narapela naispela gaden stori bilong Jisas em i dispela bilong diwai wain, we em i tok yumi olgeta i olsem han bilong dispela diwai. Lukim Jon 15.5.

Long PNG sapos yumi save groim kopi o kakao, orait, yumi save pinis long lo bilong katim wan wan han bilong diwai i dai pinis o i stap krangi, bai tri em inap karim moa moa yet. Jisas i tok, yumi mas mekim wankain long laip bilong yumi: yumi mas rausim ol pasin nogut. Olsem tasol na yumi inap karim planti kaikai.

Long Baibel yumi painimaut tu: Jisas i laik go long gaden na pre. na yimi? Yumi tu i save pre long taim yumi wok longgaden? Inap long tude yet ol tumbuna mama



FRANK MIHALIC i raitim

bilong yumi i save wokim wanpela liklik prea long taim ol i putim wan wan rop kaukau i go daun long graun. Na ol meri bilong tude, ol i save kamap nating. Nogat. Yumi mas katim bus na klinim graun na plantim ol sid na grisim graun gen. Tasol bikpela wok tru bilogn groim kaikai long gaden em i stap long han bilong Bikpela. God yet i givim ren na i givim san bai ol lip ol inap groim kaikai.

Ol gaden na olgeta sayor samting i save gro, ol i soim pawa bilong God. I no gat wanpela saveman long dispela graun inap long mekim liap i kamap o mekim samting i gro. Em i dipatmen bilong God.

Na gaden i gat narapela skul. Em hia: ol samting i gro long gaden em i no kamap nating o gro otametik. Nogat. Yumi mas planim kaikai na lukautim em. Ol gutpela pasin long laip bilong yumi i wankain. Yumi yet i mas statim ol; na yumi yet i mas lkuatim ol gut. Gutpela pasin i no kamap otametik longhap bilong yumi. Nogat.

Na las poin bilong gaden em i dispela: gaden i mas gat banis nabaut long en bai ol pik i no kam insait. Long laip bilong yumi dispela bikpela pik em i Seten. Na banis nabaut long yumi em ol 10-pela lo bilong God. Em i wok bilong yumi long lukautim gut dispela banis na fiksik bek ol hul we Seten i bin kam insait na pulim yumi long sin.

Olsem nau yumi inap lukim olsem: tu tumas, ol gaden ol i gat planti skul.



• Mitchel Magi wanpela gret 4 sumatin bilong Gerehu praimer skul i kisim namba wan komunio long han bilong Pater Bernard Ekato. Foto: Wenceslaus Magun.

Moa long 100 Katolik pikinini i kisim namba wan komunio

WENCESLAUS MAGUN i raitim

MOA LONG 100 pikinini bilong Santu Charles Luanga na Santu Paul perish long Gerehu i bin kisim namba wan komunio bilong ol insait long pestode bilong Korpus Kristi long Santu Luanga peris long June 1.

Long tingting bilong pater bilong Santu Luanga, dispela namba i brukim rekot bilong namba bilong ol pikinini i bin kisim dispela sakramen stat long taim em i kam lukautim Santu Luanga peris. Pater Luangu i kam bosim peris stat long 1995.

"Mi amamas tru long lukim olsem planti papamama i bringim ol pikinini i kam kisim sakramen bilong komunio. Na tu i gat bikpela namba bilong ol papamama i bringim ol pikinini i kam kisim sakramen bilong Baptismo. Dispela i soim tru olsem bilip bilong ol Katolik manmeri long peris bilong mi i gro," Pater Bernard Ekato i tok.

Pater Ekato i tok em i laikim ol Katolik manmeri i sanap strong long bilip bilong ol. Em i laik lukim tu ol yangpela manmeri i kam bung wantaim na mekim sampela samting. "Mi no laik lukim ol yut i raun nating long siti na painim wok, o mekim ol pasin nogut," em i tok.

Long ol pikinini i kisim namba wan komunio Pater Ekato i askim ol long mekim dispela de olsem namba wan 'sapa' o bung kaikai bilong ol wantaim God.

"Dispela em i namba wan taim yupela i kisim bodi na blut bilong Krais. Yupela i bin wok hat long redim yupela yet long dispela de. Ol memba bilong Katolik Sios i sapatim yupela. Long laip bilong yupela, oltaim yupela mas kisim bodi na blut bilong Krais inap yupela i dai," Pater Ekato i tokim ol pikinini.

Pater Ekato i askim tu ol Katolik i kam bung long dispela bikpela pestode long hangre long kaikai bilong laip i stap oltaim, bodi na blut bilong Krais.

"Planti ol Katolik i save kisim namba wan komunio na i no save kisim narapela ken inap ol i dai. Bodi na blut bilong Jisas em i namba wan bikpela presen God i givim yumi. Yumi no baim. Nogat. Em i givim yumi fri na olsem yumi mas kisim oltaim inap yumi dai," Pater Ekato i salensim ol bilipman.

Em i askim ol Katolik long glasim tingting, toktok, na pasin bilong ol. Na mekim pasin God i laikim. "Yupela i bilip tru long Krais. Na yupela i save bihainim olgeta tok na laik bilong God o nogat? Sapos yupela i save mekim, orait yupela i ken kolim yupela pikinini bilong God," sampela ol askim Pater Ekato i sutim i go long ol Katolik long strongim bilip bilong ol.

Bihain long ol pikinini i kisim namba wan komunio bilong ol, ol Katolik i mekim benedikso, o beten long adorim sakramen bilong bodi na blut bilong Krais. Planti lain i kam long dispela pestode i amamas tru.

Holi Spirit kapsaitim paia long Angoram taun

KEN CHARLES i raitim

HOLI Spirit bilong God i soim pawa bilong em taim em i pulimapim ol pipel i bung long pentekos long Angoram taun. Moa long 2000 manmeri na pikinini i bung long Angoram long tripela de long selebretim Karismatik de. Dispela de i stat long Me 15 na i go pinis long Me 18.

Insait long dispela reli, ol skul toktok, singsing, pre na sering i bin kirapim bel bilong planti manmeri long kamaut ples klia na givim laip bilong ol long Jisas.

Planti lain i save kolim Angoram olsem 'kau boi taun' tasol taim pawa bilong Holi Spirit i kam daun na pulimapim ol pipel na ol i singsing, beten na prea, planti lain i guria long lukim senis long laip bilong ol pipel long Angoram.

Sampela ol bik nem ben long Is Sepik olsem, Ararua, Gu Bros, na Jet Roks i bin tanim bel na ol memba bilong ol i bin givim laip bilong ol i go long God.

Siaman bilong Angoram Peris Karimatik grup, wanpela olupela pawa gita ben memba Joe Minjidimi i tok,

bipo em i bin singsing long bungim ol manmeri long pasin nogut. "Tasol nau mi tok tenkyu long Papa God long senisim mi, bai mi ken go pas gen long bringim ol dispela lain manmeri bipo mi bringim ol long pasin nogut long go bek long Jisas Krais long strong bilong Holi Spirit insait long Gospel musik," Mista Minjidimi i tok.

Planti kainkain sain i kamap. "Mi no bilip bai kain ol samting olsem inap kamap. Tasol samting God i mekim i antap tumas long tingting na save bilong yumi manmeri," Mista Minjidimi i tok.

Em i amamas tru long lukim strong na pawa bilong God.

Ol lain long Angoram i statim dispela program wantaim beten na singsing raunim taun. Biahain ol i putim sampela drama. Na ol i kisim skul bilong Karismatik.

Daiosisek Sios Kaunsel (DSK) i redi nau long holim tupela moa kain ol Karismatik reli olsem. Ol i tingting long holim wanpela long Pasam bilong Wewak dineri na narapela long Maprik bilong Maprik dineri sampela taim long dispela ya.

Bisop Michael Marai, Ken Charles na Patrick Rairu bilong DSK i go pas long dispela reli.

Masrum projek bai kamap long Lufa

BIPO long dispela yia 1997 i pinis, viles pipel long Lufa distrk insait long Isten Hailans bai i ken amamas long lukim wanpela bikpela projek bilong kamapim na wokim masrum we wanpela bikpela indastriel provins bilong Saina bai putim kamap long Lufa gavman stesin.

SAPE METTA raitim
Gavman bilong Fujian provins long Saina i bin kamap wantaim tok orait long kamapim dispela projek na i bin salim sampela savman i kam long Lufa na i bin luksave olsem Lufa bai i ken kamapim bikpela maket bilong masrum insait long Pasifik rijen na long wol tu.

Asisten gavana bilong Fujian provins Li Quingzhou i bin kamap tu long Isten Hailans long askim bilong Gavana Aita Ivarato na memba bilong Lufa Mathias Karani we em i bin i go long Lufa stesin wantaim ol teknikel opisa bilong em long luksave long dispela eria we bai ol i ken statim dispela eria we bai ol i ken statim dispela masrum developmen projek

Taim Mista Quingzhou i bin kamap long dispela projek sait long Lufa las wik Tunde, em i bin kamap insait long wanpela bikpela welkam bilong ol pipel long Lufa.

Long hap Mista Quingzhou i bin tokaut long ol pipel bilong Lufa olsem gavman bilong en i amamas long

kamapim dispela masrum developmen projek bikos lukluk long olgeta samting bilong mekim kamap dispela wok, olgeta samting i stap pinis.

Em i tok long ol Hailans provins kopi i save kamap gut na taim kopi i save redi long sisen bilong en, ol manmeri i save pikim na karim i go salim na kisim mani.

Mista Quingzhou i tok ol pipel long Hailans i ken go het yet na lukautim kopi bilong ol. Tasol nau bai narapela samting tu bai kamap olsem kopi, em masrum we ol pipel long Lufa bai i ken kamapim na salim wankain olsem ol i save kamapim kopi na salim long kisim mani.

Em i tok dispela masrum projek bai i kamap namba wan taim long Lufa, Papua Niugini na insait long Pasifik rijen.

Nau yet bihain long dispela projek i kamap, moa saveman bilong Fujian provins bai kam insait long Lufa na givim skul long ol pipel long pasin bilong kamapim gutpela masrum we ol i ken kamapim, salim na kisim gutpela prais mani.

Mista Quingzhou wantaim ol teknikel opisa bilong en i bin kam antap long Lufa bihainim askim bilong Gavana bilong Isten Hailans Avita Ivarato na memba bilong Lufa Mathias Karani husat tu i bin kamapim dispela tingting bilong putim kamap dispela masrum developmen projek.

Ol skul long Westen Hailan i kisim K1.6m

MICHAEL MONDA i raitim

OLGETA skul insait long Westen Hailans (WHP) Provins bai skelim K1.6 milion. Gavana bilong WHP Pais Wingti i bin tokaut long dispela bihain long em i holim wanpela miting wantaim ol het masta na skul bod ov menesmen membas bilong olgeta hai skul na komuniti skul long provins. Dispela bung i bin kamap long las wik Fonde long Hagen Pak Hai Skul.

Mista Wingti i tok em bai dairektim administrata bilong WHP long rilisim dispela K1.6 milion long dispela wik. Em i tok taim wan wan skul i kisim mani ol papamama i ken go na kisim hap mani bilong skul fi bilong ol pikinini bilong ol sapos ol i bin baim olgeta skul fi. Ol papamama mas wet inap long wanpela o tupela wik bipo long ol i ken go na kisim mani bilong ol. Em tok olsem bikos, sek bai go insait long benk na bai kisim long taim liklik long wan wan skul inap kisim kes mani bilong ol.

Mista Wingti i tok moa olsem dispela fri edukesin sistem em i bin stap olsem wanpela polisi bilong em bilong helpim ol papamama. Em i tok olsem em i luk save olsem long sampela yia i go pinis sampela ol papamama i no bin kisim dispela kain mani bikos man husat save lukautim na skelim mani insait long wan wan provins i no skelim gut dispela mani. Em i tok tu olsem bipo em yet i bin stap olsem neseno lida na em i no bin givim planti taim long lukluk i go insait long provins bikos long dispela taim provinsol gavman i save lukautim ol wok na mani i no save go stret long wanem rait ples we em bai go long en.

Tasol em i tok, insait long dispela sotpela taim we em yet i bin lukautim provins long en, i luk olsem wok em i mekim i laik karim sampela kaikai.

Long nau yet em i tok em i wok long putim mani na sapot i go long tupela hap tasol. Wanpela eria we em i lukluk strong long em long stretim o kamapim ol rot insait long provins. Na namba tu em long stretim na kamapim ol skul. "Dispela tupela samting bai kamap namba

wan prairiti bilong mi," Mista Wingti i tok. Bihain em i tok em bai lukluk long ol narapela strongpela eria bilong sevis olsem helt, agrikalsa na planti moa.

Long ol skul insait long provins em i tokaut olsem em i bin statim ol projek pinis we i wok long go het yet. Sampela ol projek em i statim long ol hai skul na sampela long ol komuniti skul em i plen long olsem ol dispela komyuniti skul i ken kisim ol gret wan sumatin i go inap long gret 12. "Dispela gret 6 dropout sistem bai senis na olgeta skul pikinini i ken skul yet i go inap gret 10 o 12" Mista Wingti i tok.

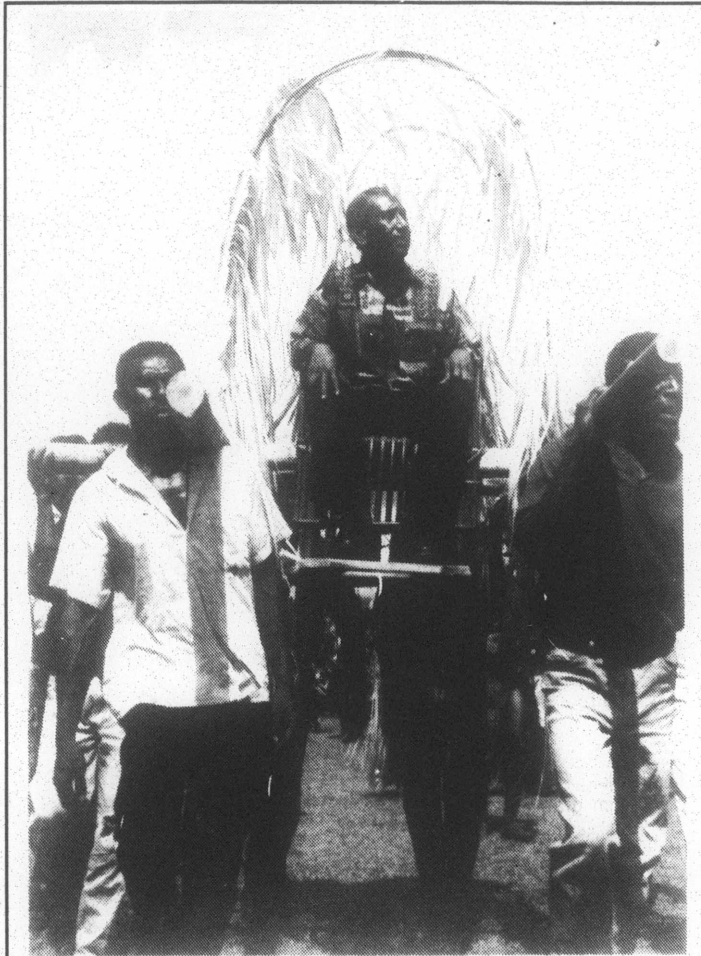
Wingti i tok moa olsem em bai trai hat na putim kompyuta long olgeta hais skul long provins. Em i tok em i statim dispela wok pinis na em i laik pi nisim sapos em i stap yet olsem memba bilong WHP.

Long projek bilong rot insait long provins, Mista Wingti i tok em bai putim kolta long olgeta liklik han rot. Dispela wok em i tok em i statim pinis long las yia yet na dispela wok tu i wok long go yet. Long strongim dispela toktok em i tok em i putim mani pinis bilong wokim rot. "Sapos rot i no go kwik long ples mi laik tok klia olsem em i asua bilong ol asples man husat i wok long pilai politiks na pasim ol dispela ol projek we mi wok long putim long en," Mista Wingti i tok. Em i askim ol asples man long noken poinim pinga long em bikos em i no asua bilong em.

Long pinisim ol toktok bilong em, Mista Wingti i tok olsem em i tingting long pinisim ol dispela wok projek bilong em insait long 10-pela krismas tasol nau em bai kisim 7-pela krismas tasol long pinisim ol wok em i statim long en.

Em tru i tok olsem bihain long 7-pela krismas WHP bai kamap olsem namba wan provins i winim ol narapela provins wantaim gutpela edukesin sistem. Em i tok em i laik lukim tu ol rot sevises long provins bilong em i kamap gut.

Mista Wingti i tok ol tisa long WHP bai i gat bikpela sans long lukim ol nupela samting bilong skulim ol pikinini long kamapim gutpela provins.



Kempen i go strong • Sir Julius Chan i go kempen raun long Western provins.

Redio Isten Hailans i pasim wok

BIKPELA hevi bilong mani i kamap na redio sevis bilong Isten Hailans i stapim wok na pasim opis inap tripela mun nau. Na dispela i hevi long planti manmeri bilong Isten Hailans provins.

Opis bilong NBC redio stesin long Goroka bai pas yet sapos ol i no inap long kisim sampela mani long provins na neseno gavman.

Nau yet redio stesin ya bai laikim olsem K300,000 long opim gen stesin na ranim ol wok bilong redio sevis insait long provins.

Stesin program menesa Tonko Nonao i tok Isten Hailans gavman na neseno gavman tu i save long dispela hevi, tasol ol i no kamap yet wantaim sampela mani long helpim dispela wok bilong redio sevis i go het.

Em i tok NBC redio stesin long Goroka i wanpela bikpela stesin we 17 wokmanmeri i save karimaut ol wok. Ol dispela wokmanmeri na meri bilong NBC redio stesin i no moa wok nau na ol i stap nating.

Sir Matane i opim PNG Mental Helt Asosiesen

"LONG laip, wanpela bikpela samting yumi wan wan i mas i gat em laip. Sapos yumi no gat laip, yumi i no inap stap long hia," Sir Paulias Matane i tokim ol memba bilong Papua Niugini Mental Helt Asosiesen (PNGMHA) taim em i opim dispela asosiesen long Me 30 long Mosbi Jenerel Haus sik.

WENCESLAUS MAGUN i raitim
"Laip i gat tripela hap. Bodi, main, na spirit (Bodi, Mind and Spirit).

Na olgeta dispela hap i gat bikpela wok na namba. I no gut long man i gat gutpela bodi na i no gat gutpela tingting. Na sapos yumi laikim gutpela tingting bilong mekim gutpela wok, yumi mas i gat gutpela spirit," Sir Matane i tok.

Sir Matane i tokim ol memba bilong namba wan PNGMHA long go het na mekim gutpela wok ol i statim. Em i tokim ol olsem i luk olsem Gavman i nogot laik long kamapim tingting bilong ol pipel long PNG. Tasol em i tok dispela i noken stapim ol lain bilong PNGMHA long wok hat long kamapim kaikai bilong wok bilong ol.

Em i tok sik bilong het em i bikpela hevi we i stap hait yet. Samting olsem 1500 milion pipel i karim pen bilong mental helt o sik bilong kru i paul. Long dispela namba tri kwata bilong ol i kam long ol developng kantri olsem PNG. Dispela em wanpela sik i ken kamap long ol kain manmeri o pikinini maski yu gat planti mani o yu nogat.

Wanpela wok painim aut bilong Wol Helt Ogenaisesen (WHO) i soim olsem long PNG i luk olsem 45,000 pipel i gat dis-

pela sik. Dispela stadi i soim olsem samting olsem 30-40 pe sen bilong ol lain i gat dispela kain sik i kisim sik bikos ol gat hevi long sosel laip bilong ol we i mekim het bilong ol i save pen nogut tru. Stadi i soim tu olsem ol nupela hevi i kamap we i kamapim ol kain sik olsem bikos ol pipel i painim bagarap na wari long bus, wara, graun, ples, kastom, kalsa, edukesen, mani na laipstail bilong ol. Hevi bilong graun bruk, maunten i pairap, wara i tait na wasim o kilim ol pipel na ol kain bikpela hevi olsem, we i bagarapim ples na sindaun bilong ol pipel i givim bikpela hevi na i mekim planti lain i kisim sik long kru i paul.

Ripot bilong WHO i soim olsem planti lain i gat dispela kain sik i no save kisim helpim bikos i nogat man, marasin na rot bilong helpim ol. Na tu i nogat toksave i stap long tokim ol we na wanem kain rot ol inap mekim bilong kisim helpim.

Sir Matane i tok helt sevis long PNG i gutpela. Tasol nau yet ol i mekim ol helt sevis long helpim ol lain i gat sik long bodi bilong ol. Long ol lain i gat sik long kru, i nogat gutpela sevis i stap. Long 19-pela haus sik long kantri, 10-pela tasol i gat yunit bilong helpim ol lain i gat sik long kru (psychiatric units).

"Wanpela haus sik bilong yumi long PNG stret bilong helpim ol lain i gat mental sik i stap long Laloki tasol i bagarap tru na yumi ken sem long go lukim," Sir Matane i tokaut. Em i tok ol haus long Laloki i bruk bruk na i luk olsem liklik taim bai seksen bilong BB riabilitesen wod bai pundaun olgeta wantaim ol arapela i bihainim. "Ol

sik manmeri na pikinini i nogat bet, matres, pilo na ol i stap insait long banis olsem ol wail abus," Sir Matane i tok.

Sir Matane i tok, yumi ken lukim ples klia tru olsem Mental Helt sevis long PNG i no kisim bikpela sapot long gavman. Gavman i givim baksait olgeta long dispela stat long 1959 taim ol i kamapim dispela sevis i kam inap nau.

Em i tok, bikos sik bilong kru paul i save kamap taim ol man i gat ol hevi bilong sosel, ekonomik, na polikel hevi, ol wokman bilong haus sik tasol i no mas lukautim dispela asosiesen. "Em i hevi we yumi olgeta long komyuniti i mas wok bung wantaim na stretim," Sir Matane i tok.

"Tude em i wanpela spesel de long histori bilong PNG. Long dispela de, PNG i statim wok bilong PNG Mental Helt Asosiesen," Sir Matane i tokim moa long 40 manmeri i kam bung na witnessim dispela sere-moni.

"Mi askim yupela ol lain i go pas long PNGMHA long lukim bai ol gutpela sevis i ken kam insait long PNG bilong lukautim ol lain i gat sik long kru. Yupela i mas wok bung wantaim ol wan wan bodi insait long gavman long lukautim mental helt bilong ol lain long PNG. Mi laik lukim yupela i toksave long ol pipel bilong PNG wanem kain ol sevis i stap we ol inap kisim bilong helpim ol. Na mi laik yupela i helpim sindaun bilong ol pipel bilong PNG bai sindaun bilong planti lain i gat sik bilong kru paul i ken kamap orait ken na kamapim gutpela ol wok developmen long kantri bilong yumi," Sir Matane i tok.

Lukautim ol asples pastaim



TUDE em Wol Envaramen De. Wanpela De insait long wanwan yia we sampela lain bai tingting long lukautim ol samting i stap long dispela graun.

Tasol, ol i makim dispela de bilong olgeta pipel long dispela graun long luksave olsem sapos ol i laikim dispela graun na olgeta pipel i stap, ol i mas lukautim olgeta ol arapela samting i stap nau long graun, olsem ol enimol, ol pis, ol diwai, ol pisin, ol wara na wanem ol narapela samting i stap nau long graun.

Mi mas toktok gen. Wanpela de insait long wanpela yia na sampela lain bai tingting. Bikos mi save lukim bipo olsem ol lain husat i save bikmaus long lukautim envairomen long dispela wanpela de, em Jun 5 long olgeta yia, i save lus tingting long lukautim envairomen long olgeta narapela de bilong yia.

Ol bikman save planim ol diwai, ol sumatin i save klinim ples na rausim ol pipia. Ol kampani i save givim gris mani bilong ol long paulim ol pipel. Na ol niuspepa bai pulap long ol stori bilong dispela de. Tasol bihain long dispela de ol i save lus tingting long envairomen bilong ol.

Bai yumi lukim olsem planti bilong ol bai bagarapim envairomen.

Lukautim envairomen em wanem samting tru? Long tingting bilong mi, em long lukautim manmeri bilong dispela kantri pastaim. Bihain yu ken toktok long planim diwai, ol klinim ples, ol bikmaus nabaut.

Hamas taim mipela save lukim ol bikman i f rim diwai, ol sumatin i kamap long niuspepa, arapela kainkain samting i kamap, tasol disla i no kamapim gut laip bilong ol pipel bilong pua Niugini.

lant i hevi i kamap nau long kantri long sait ig stretim sindaun bilong ol pipel. Ol haus sik i sot long marasin na mani na ol skul tu wok long bungim wankain hevi i stap. Wanem taim bai gavman na ol bikpela kampani i givim sampela mani long stretim ol dispela hevi?

Gavman i wokim wanem samting long stretim sindaun bilong ol asples we ol wok bilong ol bikpela kampani i wok long bagarapim?

Yumi harim nius bilong ol wara bilong dring na waswas i bagarap. Yumi harim ol mama i mas go longwe long kisim wara na painim paiawut. Mi harim tu olsem ol abus i no moa stap klostu.

Yumi harim tu olsem long sampela hap we ol kampani i wok, pasin pamuk i kamap. Ol marit i bruk, na kainkain nupela sik i kamap.

Bikpela samting mipela i harim em olsem, planti win mani ol dispela kampani i mekim taim ol i bagarapim bus, graun, wara na sindaun bilong yumi, em i go ovasis.

Liklik wan toea, tu toea nabaut ol i givim long pasim ai bilong mipela. Mi save olsem planti ol maining, wel, timba na ol arapela kampani bai givim sampela toea na bikmaus long tokaut long pasin ol i save mekim long lukautim envairomen bilong Papua Niugini.

Tasol dispela i no inap pasim bagarap ol i mekim pinis long dispela kantri. Olsem long Wau-Bulolo, long Bogenvil, long Westen provins, long Madang provins na long Sauten Hailans provins. Dispela i no inap pasim bagarap ol inap long kampani long bihain long ol arapela provins we ol wok i stat nau.

Olgeta Jun 5, yumi ken amamas na bikmaus wantaim ol bikman na ol bikpela kampani. Tasol dispela bai helpim ol bikpela kampani long go het long bagarapim envairomen na sindaun bilong ol pipel bilong yumi.

Inap yumi painim narapela rot long soim olsem yumi ol asples i as tru bilong wanem kain wok gavman o husat narapela i laik mekim long lukautim dispela kantri?

Olsem na stretim sindaun bilong ol asples pastaim. Taim sindaun bilong ol asples i stret, bai yumi inap lukim olsem envairomen i no inap bagarap.

Yumi bodi bilong Kraais

SISTA ESTELA ANGELES i raitim

NAMBA war samting tru long man, maski yu save man, yu save mekim planti mani, o yu luk smat tru, wanem samting i bikpela tru em long mekim gutpela pasin long ol brata susa na pasin bilong bihainim toktok bilong God Papa long Heven.

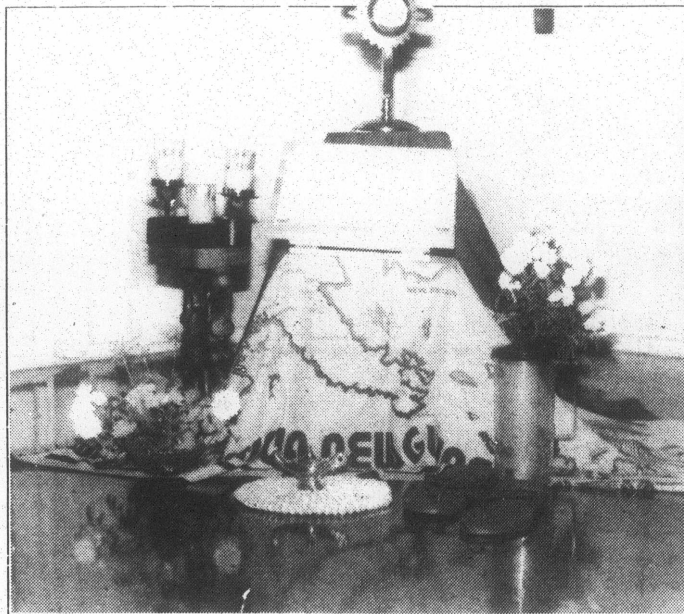
Mi bihainim toktok bilong March 4, 1997 long Weekly World News, Canada. Dispela em wanpela hap tok i bin stap long pas Jisas Kraais i bin salim i go long Martha samting olsem 2000 yia i go pinis. Na ol wokman i bin painim dispela pas long Mount Olives.

Namba wan Sande bihain long bikpela de bilong Pentekos Sande em long Korpus Kristi Sande o Sande bilong bodi na blut bilong Kraais. Dispela ol i kolim tu long pestode bilong Holi Komunio.

Long Mak 14: 12-16, 22-26, toktok bilong las sapa i stap. Dispela em nupela kontrak Jisas yet i givim long mipela. Long dispela kontrak, Jisas i laik tok klia long pen na dai bilong em. Dispela i bin namba wan de bilong bret i no gat yis. Em i de tu bilong kilim pasova sipsip. Dispela i mekim mipela i tingim wanem samting i bin kamap long Egypt pastaim long ol Israel i lusim Egypt na brukim Red Si.

Long namba wan pasova kaikai, ol Israil i bin kaikai hariap long wanem ol i mas ronowe lusim Egypt kwik. Long dispela kaikai, ol i kilim sipsip na meme na penim blut bilong ol sipsip na meme antap long dua bilong ol. Oli mekim dispela bai Yahweh o God i aburusim haus bilong ol, taim em i salim ol angelo bilong kilim ol Egypt i kam.

Long namba wan de bilong bodi na blut bilong Jisas, Jisas i mekim nupela kontrak wantaim ol aposel na yumi olgeta manmeri pikinini long graun. Jisas yet i



• Bodi na blut bilong Kraais i redi insait long montran bilong ol Kristen i ken go na lotuim bodi na blut bilong Kraais insait long benediksen.

kam long lusim blut bilong em bilong kisim bek yumi. Em i bin mekim olsem long kisim bek yumi ol manmeri. Em i laik bai yumi mas kamap gut. Em i laik yumi mas bung wantaim na kamap wanpela long bodi bilong Em. Olgeta taim yumi i hamamasim bodi bilong Kraais long Misa, yumi i kirapim gen dispela Kontrak. Jisas i stap namel long yumi taim yumi i tingim dispela pen na dai bilong em. Em i kamap olsem kaikai bilong yumi na kisim yumi i go bek gen long Papa bilong Em bai yumi i kamap wan long bodi bilong em.

Long save gut long as tingting bilong las kaikai wantaim Jisas, i moa gut bai yumi ritim Jn. 14-17. Jisas i kam i no long tokaut long gutpela pasin tasol long givim spirit bilong Em long ol manmeri husat bai bilip long em.

Tude, insait long bodi bilong Kraais yumi bai tingim bek dai bilong em na yumi bai kamap wan wantaim em. Na tu yumi inap

kamap wanpela famili bilong God na famili bilong ol bilip manmeri husat i winim sin pinis insait long Kraais.

Dispela em i wanpela gutpela samting Jisas yet i givim long yumi long bodi na blut bilong em taim yumi i kisim Komunio. Yumi i no wanbel tasol long stap gut anitit long lo bilong Papa God. Yumi mas holim em na kisim bodi na blut bilong Em. Yumi kamap klin tasol yumi mas kisim Jisas i kam insait long bel bilong yumi na yumi mas askim Em long stap wantaim yumi, bai yumi inap kamap nupela manmeri.

Dispela em kontrak God yet i laik bai i stap wantaim ol pipol bilong Em. Long taim bilong profet Jeremiah, Papa God i tok olsem em bai putim lo bilong em insait tru long hat bilong yumi (Jeremiah 31: 31- 34). Long bodi na blut bilong Jisas, yumi kamap wan wantaim Papa God. Yumi kisim laik bilong Em na yumi kamap olsem Em i laikim.

Yumi kamap olsem bodi bilong Kraais. Na Em i stap het bilong yumi. Santu Paul i tok (1Cor. 12: 12-13): "Yumi olgeta yumi hap hap bilong wanpela bodi. Bodi bilong man em i wanpela tasol, na i gat planti hap bilong bodi em olgeta i stap wanpela bodi tasol. Kraais tu i stap olsem. Na yumi tu olsem. Long wanpela bodi tasol, yumi Juda na Grik, yumi slev na yumi i no slev wantaim. Na yumi olgeta i bin kisim wanpela Holi Spirit tasol bilong yumi dring long en.

Taim yumi lukluk long bodi, yumi mas luksave olsem Sios em i wanem samting? Sios em i bodi bilong Kraais na yumi em ol memba. Dispela i soim olsem yumi mas hamamasim wanpela na narapela na stap bel isi wantaim.

Yumi i no inap i gat gutpela komyuniti sapos yumi wan wan i no soim gutpela pasin long wanpela na narapela. Yumi mas laik long mekim wok bilong ol narapela. Maski rabisman o man i no gat save. Yumi ken kisim ol gutpela tingting long kamapim ol gutpela sindaun long ol narapela. Na yumi ken yusim dispela long helpim ol brata susa bilong yumi. Taim yumi soim olsem yumi gat laik long kamap gutpela manmeri, spirit i kirapim ol nupela na gutpela save insait long yumi.

Olsem bodi bilong Kraais, yumi mas givim yumi yet long alta olsem yumi stap nau. Yumi mas i gat laik long lusim blut bilong yumi yet long helpim ol narapela brata-susa bilong yumi. Na taim yumi kam wantaim long beten, yumi mas gat gutpela tingting, pasin bilong laikim narapela na givim gutpela hamamas long ol narapela. Yumi mas tokaut tu long ol pasin nogut yumi wokim.

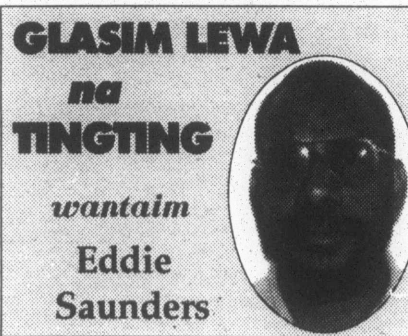
Noken kilim man: Ol Meri

OL MERI, inap yupela stap long kilim dai ol pikinini? Em laip bilong man yupela i kilim. Mi mekim sampela wok painimaut pinis na glasim olsem, insait long tupela mun samting, wanpela o tupela meri i save kilim pikinini insait long bel long ol taun na siti long Papua Niugini. Tasol long ol ples mi no save. I mas moa tu ya.

Na namel long 6-pela mun samting tu i luk olsem ol meri i save karim na kilim o tromoi ol pikinini long ol bai dai isi isi. Na long wol, ripot bilong Yunaited Nesen i kamaut long Me 28, 1997 i soim olsem insait long 75 milion meri i gat bel insait long wan wan yia long wol, ol meri i save kilim samting olsem 45 milion pikinini insait long bel.

Ol i kilim ol pikinini olsem samting i nogat laip. Ol pikini em ol wanem samting long yupela? Ol wanpela ap diwai o ston samting i kamap nating na stap insait long bel bilong ol mama o wanem na yupela ol meri i laik rausim? Yupela ol meri i save kilim ol pikinini long bel i luk olsem yupela i nogat lewa na tingting olsem man.

Planti meri i mekim dispela pasin na yumi ol man i no save. Tasol God i save. Planti stori i kamap na yumi harim, ritim na save. Ol meri i wok long kilim ol pikinini insait long PNG na tromoi insait long rabis bin, baret, wara



na bus. Long Mosbi las wik tasol long Me 26, wanpela meri i pasim wanpela naispela pikinini meri insait long plastik bek na tromoim em long ples bilong troimo pipia long Baruni.

Mipela i no save husat i mekim dispela. Ating dispela meri i mas lusim dispela pikinini taim em i no dai yet. Na bebi i dai wantaim bikpela pen tru insait long plastik bek. Bebi i traim long kisim win tasol em i no inap na olsem em i dai. Mi sori long tokaut long dispela. Yumi i no inap tingim na pilim pen bilong em. Bebi yet i save. Dispela laip yumi gat na ol bebi i gat em laip bilong God. God i givim mama bilong dispela bebi na man bilong em long lukautim

tasol ol i les na kilim naispela pikinini. Long wik bipo wanpela meri long Wes Nu Briten i gijaman i go long toilet, na lusim pikinini insait long hul bilong toilet i dai. Long Mosbi long las yia wanpela meri long wanpela hostel bilong ol meri i karim na putim pikinini i dai insait long rabis bin.

Ol dispela meri i gat sampela as bilong wanem na ol i mekim dispela ol kranksi pasin. Laip i hat na ol i no inap lukautim pikinini ol yet. Mamapapa i kros, o ol i sem bikos ol i karim pikinini i nogat man i papa long en.

Mi laik salensim olgeta meri na man bilong ol na ol dokta tu. Yu meri wantaim man i ai gris, pasim tok na slip wantaim na taim pikini

kamap, yupela i mas lukautim dispela laip God i givim yutupela. Bikos dispela pikinini i kamap long laik bilong yupela.

Mi salesim tu ol man na ol dokta i save sapatim ol meri long dispela sin bilong kilim laip. Yupela putim yupela yet long laip bilong dispela laip o pikinini yupela kilim. Sapos mama bilong yu i kilim yu insait long bel bilong em o yu kamap pinis na em putim yu insait long plastik bek, na tromoi yu insait long rabis dam, rabis bin o wara long dai isi bai yu stap nau o nogat? No gat ya. Traipela sin bilong yupela olgeta.

Mi bilip olsem olgeta pikinini ol meri i kilim ol bai kros long ol mama na papa bilong ol long Heven wantaim papa God. Bai yupela i kirap nogut. Bai yu karim pen olsem pikinini yu kilim.

Ol gutpela susa plis noken kilim laip. Sapos yu no laikim pikinini, givim long sampela ol lain bai ol i ken kisim na lukautim olsem pikini bilong ol. I gat planti ol manmeri i laik lukautim ol pikinini. Tambu long slip wantaim man long taim i no save. Sapos yu no klia askim ol wokman bilong haus sik na ol bai skulim yu. Na yupela ol man tu i mas rispektim ol meri. Laip bilong ol pikinini em i bikpela samting na yumi noken kilim ol pikinini olsem samting nating tasol.

Dipatmen bilong Agrikalsa na Laivstok bai soim ol gutpela samting long Mosbi So

Welkam long Dipatmen bilong Agrikalsa na Laivstok (DAL) wanpela taim gen, DAL bai putim kamap ol gutpela samting bilong en long tripela de Mosbi So.

Maski mani i sot long wok bilong mipela, DAL bai stap long so graun olsem em i save mekim bipo long skulim na lainim ol manmeri ol bikpela samting wok bilong DAL inap helpim ol long wok agrikalsa. Bai i gat planti samting DAL bai putim kamaut, na mipela bai tram long mekim ol dispela samting i kamap.

Agrikalsa em bun stret bilong ol pipel long Papua Niugini na i mekim bikpela wok long laip bilong ol pipel. Mak olsem 85 % manmeri long ples i stap long strong bilong wok agrikalsa. Bikos wok agrikalsa i no inap long pinis, em i bikpela samting long dispela kantri na ol pipel bilong en.

DAL em ejensi we i go pas long kirapim wok agrikalsa na developmen insait long PNG. Agrikalsa i holim ki bilong Papua Niugini i groa gut wantaim gutpela sekyuriti. Em i wanpela eria we i save givim moa wok long ol manmeri long mekim, pulim mani i kam long ol manmeri na i save givim helpim long ol gutpela developmen.

Raun i go lukluk insait long banis bilong DAL long Mosbi So graun em bikpela samting long yu ken luksave na kisim skul long sampela gutpela samting we Dipatmen i laik putimaut. Bai mipela i putim na soim ol kain kain wok na samt-



□ George August (Lephon) wantaim ol tripela wokman i sanap lukluk long ol nupela kabis. Bihain bai ol i rausim ol kabis long bokis na planim i go long graun insait long gaden.

ing DAL i save mekim. Ol samting DAL bai soim i isi na ol manmeri i ken luksave hariap. Na tu, ol wokmanmeri bilong DAL bai sambai tu long bekim ol askim, sapos ol manmeri i no klia gut na i laik

askim insait long wok bilong Agrikalsa olgeta.

Ol bikpela eria bilong DAL em, salim ol kago olsem kaikai i go long ovasis, fud menesmen, rises o wok painimaut, proteksen o ban-

isism, eduksen na trening o givim skul. Bai i gat ol liklik buk we yu inap ritim na kisim moa skul na save na tu ol poto i soim ol kain kain wok bilong DAL long olgeta hap bilong PNG.

Long rises, bai i gat ol saveman i soim ol wok bilong nesenerel risoses na mep, na tu mep bilong PNG long ol hap we i save ren, ples i hot o kol, bai ol i soim ol graun bilong PNG. Bai ol i soim dispela PNG Risos Infomesene Sistem we i karamapim olgeta hap bilong PNG na wok DAL i save karamapim. Ol ripot long nupela Nesenerel Agrikalsarel Rises Institut (NARI) bai ol i soim tu.

Ol ekspot krop o ol kaikai na kago ol i save salim i go ovasis em ol samting olsem raba, kokoa, kokonas, spais olsem kadamon, sili na arapela moa. Ol dispela samting bai i stap nabaut long ausait na ol manmeri i ken lukim ol na save long ol.

Proteksen display em ol samting olsem kwarantn na ol marasin kemikol, kemistri lebotori, veteneri lebotori, ol samting bilong sevim ol gaden kaikai long i no ken bagarap. Ol manmeri bai amamas long lukim ol samting i stap long so long ol i ken lukim.

Fud Menesmen bai i gat ol kain kain samting bilong soim we i sut long rais na laivstok developmen kopresen. Fres Prodak Developmen Kampani na Laivstok Developmen kopresen i wok bung wantaim Fud Divisen long putim kamap ol gutpela samting tru bilong soim ol manmeri long Mosbi So dispela wiken. Ol kaikai bilong fam na gaden bai i kam long Goilala na Sentrel provins long soim na salim long bihain.

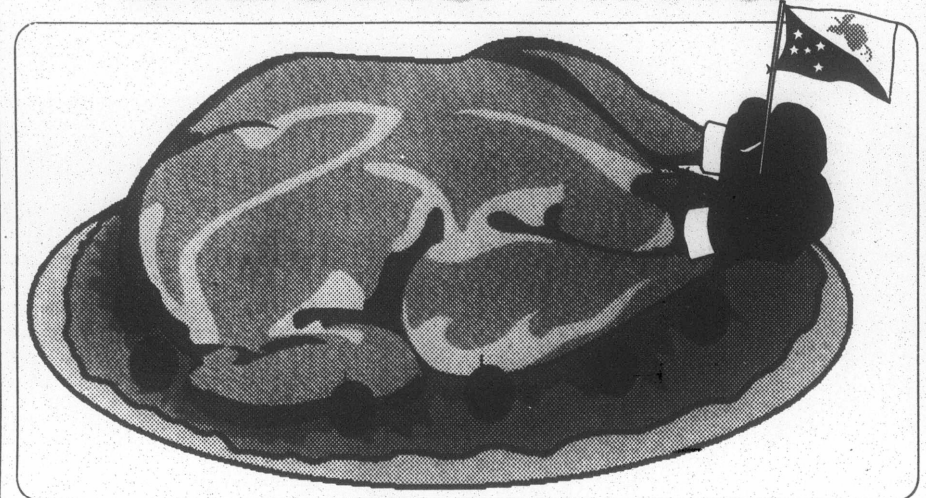
RICE

That's right



CHAMPION CHICKEN

BILONG P.N.G.



**WHEN YOUR'RE IN PORT MORESBY
FOR THE SHOW DON'T FORGET
TO TAKE HOME SOME
ZENAG CHICKEN.**

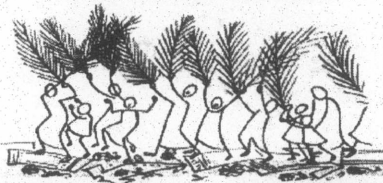
AVAILABLE AT ALL RETAIL AND WHOLESALE OUTLETS.

LAE
P.M.B., No 1, Zenang,
via Lae, PNG.
Phone: 472 3900
Fax: 472 4548



PORT MORESBY
Spring Garden Rd. GORDONS
P.O. Box 1070, Waigani, PNG
Phone: 325 1199
Fax: 325 0429.

ALL GOD'S PEOPLE



God's Glory and Human Dignity

O LORD, our Lord, your greatness is seen in all the world! Your praise reaches up to the heavens; it is sung by children and babies. You are safe and secure from all your enemies; you stop anyone who opposes you.

When I look at the sky, which you have made, at the moon and the stars, which you set in their places— what are human beings, that you think of them; mere mortals, that you care for them?

Yet you made them inferior only to yourself; you crowned them with glory and honour. You appointed them rulers over everything you made; you placed them over all creation; sheep and cattle, and the wild animals too; the birds and the fish and the creatures in the seas.

O LORD, our Lord, Your greatness is seen in all the world! (Psalm 8)



Living in Peace

How wonderful it is, how pleasant, for God's people to live together in harmony!

It is like the precious anointing oil running down from Aaron's head and beard, down to the collar of his robes.

It is like the dew on Mount Hermon, falling on the hills of Zion.

That is where the LORD has promised his blessing— life that never ends. (Psalm 133)

God, who made the world and everything in it, is Lord of Heaven and earth and does not live in temples made by human hands.

Nor does he need anything that we can supply by working for him, since it is he himself who gives life and breath and everything else to everyone. From one human being he created all races of people and made them live throughout the whole earth. He himself fixed beforehand the exact times and the limits of the places where they would live.

He did this so that they would look for him, and perhaps find him as they felt around for him. Yet God is actually not far from any one of us; as someone had said, 'In him we live and move and exist.' It is as some of your poets have said, 'We too are his children.' (Acts 17:24-28)

At the Port Moresby Show you will see a wide variety of exhibits produced from the soil of this land or by the skills of our people. There will also be displays of our many different cultures.

Plan to visit the BIBLE SOCIETY STAND NO. 105D (opposite CHM MUSIC HOUSE) and see the many different scriptures at special prices.

Buy a Show Bag, a pocket Bible, Bible comics or other Bible Story Books and T-Shirts. Collect some "ezi readers" for your children.

Bible House Koke
P.O. Box 335
Port Moresby,
Ph: 321 7893 Fax: 321 4544



Lae,
6th Street,
P.O. Box 1017,
Ph / Fax: 472 4849

Gutpela pasin na bung wantaim

GUTPELA pasin insait long komyuniti bilong yumi em bikpela samting. Ol kain kain manmeri i kamapim komyuniti. Dispela wanpela as tasol i save kamapim planti trabel na hevi long bipo i kam. Tasol God i singautim mipela long stretim hevi.

Baibel i skulim yumi long pasin bilong yumi arapela, olsem ol arapela kantri na ol pipel husat i kam long arapela ples o sosel bekgraun. Dispela inap helpim mipela long kamapim gutpela pasin insait long dispela kantri we i gat kain kain pasin tumbuna na kastom na ol komyuniti.

Ansa long wanpela liklik askim long yumi bilong wanem hap tru i gat planti hap bilong en. Yumi inap tingim ol famili bilong mipela, wok bilong mipela, yumi yet, bilip bilong mipela na lotu, tokples grup bilong mipela, o sosel grup bilong mipela.

Ol dispela askim i ken helpim mipela bekim dispela askim long mipela em husat. Sampela taim yumi kolim arapela lain olsem ol i no olsem mipela. Ol i ken wankain long mipela long planti samting tasol long sampela pasin na rot, ol i narakain. Yumi save yusim dispela narakain long brukim yumi na i save hat long yumi bung na save long narapela.

Nogat gutpela luksave long arapela i ken brukim yumi stap longwe. God i wokim olgeta manmeri. Maski wanem kain skin kala yu gat, ples bilong yu o tok ples yu long wanem hap, yumi olgeta i wankain long ai bilong God.

Baibel i tok long stat tru, God i wokim yumi olgeta wankain olsem piksa bilong em yet. Bihainim laik na tingting bilong God, ol manmeri i go stap nabaut long olgeta hap bilong wol. Olsem na nau ol manmeri i kamap olsem narapela narapela wantaim narakain pasin na tok ples bilong ol yet. Em i ples klia olsem ol manmeri bilong narapela hap i no save sindaun bung na raun wantaim ol pipel bilong narapela hap.

Ol i kamapim pasin bilong skelim narapela i narakain, na tu kamapim pasin bilong i no laikim narapela. God i givim planti long ol Isrel. Wanpela bilong ol dispela lo em long mekim gut long ol pipel bilong narapela kantri olsem ol mekim gut long ol yet. Baibel stori i tok long taim bilong Jisas, ol Ju na Samaritan i no save pas wantaim gut. Ol i klostu long narapela, tasol i gat longpela kros i stap long ol. Ol i save olsem ol i kam long wanpela tumbuna, tasol pasin politik na kastom bilong ol i narakain long narapela. Long tude ol i wok long birua na stap longwe

long arapela yet. Wanpela kristen bilong bipo taim i painim hat long oraitim ol pipel bilong narapela kalsa na pasin tumbuna. Inap em lukim driman i kam long God na pasin bilong em i senis. Em i stat tokaut olsem God i save skelim olgeta manmeri wankain tasol. God i save amamas long olgeta manmeri husat i lotu long em, maski wanem hap kantri o skin kala em i gat.

Dispela em toktok bilong God em i givim long ol manmeri bilong Isrel taim em salim Jisas Krai i kam daun long givim bel isi long ol. Wan wan ples na tokples i no dispela as tasol we ol pipel i save lukim arapela olsem narapela manmeri.

Sampela manmeri i save laikim arapela lain bikos ol i gat planti mani na kago na ol i no save laikim arapela husat i sot long ol dispela kain samting o ol i kam long narapela hap. God i wokim olgeta manmeri wankain. Olsem God i save was long ol manmeri nogut, yumi mas sori long ol dispela kain manmeri tu. Yumi mas mekim gutpela pasin long ol.

Sampela taim yumi yet i save bungim dispela kain hevi we arapela i mekim long yumi. Dispela em hatpela samting yumi ken mekim sapos yumi no askim Jisas. Rot bilong mekim long ol manmeri husat i mekim nogut long yu em long laikim ol. Dispela i no isi tasol yumi mas traim long mekim dispela.

Wanpela bikman nem bilong em Peter i raitim long ol arapela kristen olsem, maski ol i bungim birua na hevi, ol i mas traim long soim olsem ol i laikim yet dispela biruaman bai ol birua bilong ol i ken lukim Jisas long laip bilong ol. Olsem na nau, yumi olgeta i mas wanbel na soim olsem mipela i laikim arapela. Yumi mas mekim gutpela pasin na daunim yumi yet. Yumi no ken kros long arapela bikos ol i kros long yumi. Tasol mekim gut long olgeta lain wankain.

Yumi em ol pikinini bilong God na em bai blesim yumi. Maski ol kain kain hap yumi kam long en, yumi ken stap insait long gutpela pasin wantaim ol arapela na soim laikim bilong yumi long ol.

Jisas i dai long diwai kros long bungim yumi olgeta i go long God. Wanpela man bipo husat i save rait nem bilong em Paul i raitim olsem, bikos long Jisas Krai, yumi olgeta i ken kamap pikinini bilong God na stap insait long famili bilong God.



**CALL IN AND SEE US
FOR ALL YOUR ELECTRONIC NEEDS.**

- SPARE PARTS ■ TOOLS ■ EQUIPMENT
- REPAIRS TO T.V's, RADIOS, ETC.

**WE ARE LOCATED AT
THE CORNER OF WARDS ROAD AND SPRING GARDEN ROAD,
HOHOLA, N.C.D.**

P.O. BOX 3572, BOROKO, N.C.D. PHONE: 325 1952 FAX: 325 4743



PIPELS PROGRES PATI - BRINGIM PNG I GO INSAIT LONG 21st SENSERI



Pipels Progres Pati sanapim strongpela gavman we i no inap pundaun. Gavman we i ken lukluk long kain kain developmen bilong mekim Papua Niugini i gro. We mipela i mekim disisen bilong ol yet long improvim femili na stretim sindaun bilong wanwan manmeri insait long sosieti.

Pipels Progres Pati i bin bringim kain kain sanis i kam long kantri bilong yumi long kain kain rot bilong mekim wok bisnis long asples na kamap wantaim ol polisi bilong kamapim gutpela sindaun long ples. Ol polisi i bihainim sanis insait long laip bilong ol man stret. Mipela bai go het long mekim dispela gutpela wok.

Pipels Progres Pati i amamas long wok bung wantaim olgeta manmeri long kamapim strongpela lo na karim aut long olgeta ples wan wan. Papua Niugini i gat planti risoses... em i gat pipel... antap long olgeta, mipela i gat kain sistem bilong gavman i wok gut tru i stap, we givim pawa long olgeta manmeri na arapela samting God i bin wokim. Dispela i mekim na yumi kamap wanpela kantri i gat strong bilong tokaut long wanem samting yu laik, hia long PNG na ovasis.

Pipels Progres Pati bilip long dispela tingting olsem Papua Niugini em i wanpela strongpela kantri. I gat inap developmen long wanwan provins inapim kantri. I nogat wanpela kominiti o ples long bik bus, mipela i no bin helpim.

Pipels Progres Pati wok hat long lukautim na sapotim kain kain tumbuna pasin bilong kantri bilong yumi. Na tingting long bring PNG i go insait long wanpela taim we yumi bai sanap bung wantaim long developmen na lukautim kalsa na tredisen bilong yumi.

Pipels Progres Pati luksave long kain kain sanis na taim nogut i stap paslain long yumi. Wanem samting i stap long bihain taim i stap nau long sol na han bilong yumi. Olgeta samting bai ran gut sapos yumi wanwan manmeri lukluk i go het na kam bung wantaim long kamap wan kantri. Long dispela rot, yumi olgeta bai i go het wantaim.

PIPELS PROGRES PATI I GIVIM STRONGPELA LIDASIP HUSAT I NO INAP SURIK LONG HEVI LONG KANTRI.

Pipels Progres Pati i holim pas wanem tingting ol i gat yet long bipo:-

- Wan wan manmeri i gat olgeta fridom long mekim wanem samting ol ting gutpela long ol yet.
- Promotim na kirapim kain kain bisnis, hatwok na samting ol manmeri i ken gutpela long en.
- Gutpela na fea sosieti we i ken kirapim bel bilong ol manmeri husat i gat tingting long kirapim samting, na helpim long lukautim ol manmeri husat i no inap mekim samting. Wanbel long wok bung wantaim kainkain skin kala na manmeri bilong kain kain hap na tu protektim olgeta manmeri aninit long lo.
- Kain gavman we i ken lukluk long tilim olgeta sevises namel long olgeta hap bilong kantri na i no inap lukluk long ol manmeri husat i gat pawa o strong tasol.
- Kain developmen streteji we i ken helpim olgeta manmeri long Papua Niugini, na gutpela long graun bilong yumi.
- Strongpela tingting long helpim ol praiwet sekta long sait bilong wok bisnis, we bai fri long kain kain lo bilong gavman i no inap stapim ol.
- Kirapim bel bilong ol ovasis investa na joint ventsa long kam long kantri bilong yumi na helpim nesinel developmen aninit long lo bilong kantri.

- Stretim kain kain hevi insait long kantri na traim long holimpas gutpela nem bilong yumi.

WOK BILONG PIPELS PROGRES PATI

Pipels Progres Pati laik givim gutpela helpim na sapot long ol manmeri i ken stap wantiam amamas long bihain taim bilong Papua Niugini. Mipela bai go het long mekim dispela ol wok:-

- Mipela laik ranim kantri bilong yumi wantaim strongpela gavman we i ken stap longpela taim long pawa. Kain gavman we yumi mas i gat long developim olgeta hap bilong kantri long gutpela na stretpela pasin.
 - Kisim tingting bilong ol liklik manmeri long ples na long taun. Na mekim wok antap long dispela.
 - Wok bung wantaim olgeta manmeri, politikel pati na kominiti grups insait long Haus gavman (Palamen) na autsait, husat i gat wankain tingting long kamap wantaim ol gutpela rot bilong developim kantri bilong yumi.
 - Stapim ol aidia na tingting we mipela i bilip bai bagarapim olgeta manmeri na tu i no gutpela long kantri bilong yumi.
 - Promotim wankain developmen long olgeta hap bilong kantri namel long ol manmeri na kominiti. Dispela i ken mekim laip long wanwan ples i kamap gutpela. Na tu kain developmen i ken helpim long mekim laip long ples i kamap isi.
 - Lukim olsem olgeta bipela rot long kantri i stap gutpela na traim long stretim olgeta rot long kantri, we i ken helpim gavman long tilim ol sevises i go long liklik manmeri long ples. Na tu dispela i kirapim bel bilong ol manmeri long karim aut wok bisnis long eria bilong ol.
 - Lukim olsem olgeta wokmanmeri long kampani na long gavman i kisim gutpela pei na tu i wok insait long gutpela ples bilong wok, longwe long kain kain hevi.
 - Lukim olsem pei bilong ol kaikai na arapela samting bilong stua i no go antap.
 - Helpim long mekim gut olgeta kain kain levul bilong skul insait long kantri i kamap gutpela we ol pikinini bilong yumi i ken skul gut.
 - Wokim moa gutpela na bikpela haus sik na liklik haus sik we olgeta manmeri i ken isi long go na kisim malasin.
 - Lukautim na bosim gut olgeta kain kain kalsa na pasin tumbuna bilong yumi.
 - Wok bung wantaim arapela kantri insait long rijen (Saut Pasifik) long stap wanbel wantaim.
- PEPLES PROGRES PATI I BIN GO PAS LONG WANPELA GAVMAN I BIN MEKIM WOK STAT LONG 30TH OGAS 1994. MIPELA I BIN GO PAS LONG BRINGIM KAIN KAIN BIKPELA SANIS LONG ROT BILONG SALIM OLGETA SEVISES NA HELPIM I GO LONG WANWAN PROVINS. NA SASIM NESINEL BATRI BILONG YUMI LONG ISPELA ROT BILONG APIM NA MEKIM KAMAP KAIN KAIN DEVELOPMEN.
- MIPELA I BIN WINIM OLGETA DISPELA SAMTING ANINIT TASOL LONG TRIPELA YIA. MIPELA I KEN KISIM MOA LONG NARAPELA FAIPELA KRISMAS. LARIM YUMI HELPIM PAPUA NIUGINI LUKSAVE LONG WANEM KAIN STRONG BILONG EM.

OL SAMTING CHAN GAVMAN NA PIPELS PROGRES PATI (PPP) I KAMAPIM - OGUS 1994 I GO LONG JUN 1997

Ol samting Chan gavman i bin kamapim long taim em i kisim opis long 30 Ogas, 1997 i bin kamap insait long ol hatpela taim long kantri na ekonomik. Hevi long Bogenvil i stap yet, bagarap long Rabaul, na arapela bagarap bilong graun na bikpela hevi long kantri long karimaut ol bikpela nesenel projek na progrem.

Stat tru, ol bikpela disisen i mas kamap, long holim sampela gutpela bilip long kantri i ken go het. Dispela disisen i bin kamap na Papua Niugini i bin kam aut long bikpela bagarap insait long kantri yet na tu long ai bilong arapela kantri.

Sapos ol dispela hatpela disisen, maski ol i givim belhevi long planti manmeri, bai i nogat gutpela senis long kantri. Insait long PNG yet, bilip na strong bilong mipela i mas kamap bai wok bilong kirapim kantri i ken kamap. Long ai bilong arapela kantri, nem bilong PNG i mas kamap gutpela bai mipela i ken mekim wok bisnis insait long rijon bilong en long Esia Pasifik rijon na go wantaim rijon bilong en i go insait long 21 senseri.

Insait long 33 mun Chan Gavman i bin stap long opis, planti samting i bin kamap. Graunwok i bin kamap na dispela spit i mas stap yet. Papua Niugini i gat gutpela sindaun long bihain. Tasol yumi ken luksave long ol dispela sapos gavman i stap stret, na givim em yet gen long astingting na sanap bilong dispela kantri.

Ol humen risosis na ekonomik developmen i go het wantaim. Tingim i go bek long tripela krisman i go pinis, na skelim long wanem samting i kamap tude long posisen Papua Niugini i bin stap long en inap 30 Ogas, 1994. Lukluk raun long provins bilong yu na skelim wanem samting i kamap na wanem samting i no kamap yet.

NO KEN LARIM SANDLINE HEVI I PASIM BLOKIM BILONG YU. NOKEN JASIM WANEM SAMTING PAPUA NIUGINI I BIN GO INSAIT PINIS, LONG BOGENVIL HEVI.

PIKSA LONG WE PAPUA NIUGINI I BIN STAP LONG 30 OGAS 1994.

- Levul bilong Foren Eksens Risev i bin daun tru - Em i bin daun long 163 milion kina,
- Baset difisit i ron long antap long 10% mak bilong Gros Domestik Prodak olgeta yia.
- Hevi bilong Domestik Fainensing i go antap long wan bilion kina i as bilong nogat sapot defisit olsem bom i laik bruk.

- Dinau bilong gavman i olsem 300 milion kina - ol praivet sekta i no kisim mani bilong ol na long sampela taim, ol bisnis i nogat mani na stapim wok.
- Foren Investa i wokabaut go aut long PNG, as bilong em long olupela gavman i pretim Foren Invesmen long wok Maining na Petroleum sait.
- Eksen reit bilong Kina i wok egensim ekspot bilong ol kes krop yumi laik salim, na gavman i nogat sait mani long sapotim.
- Ol sosel na ekonomik projek na progrem gavman i sponsarim i stop wok.
- Interes reit i go antap bikos long nogat gutpela fainens menesmen bilong gavman long dispela taim.

PIKSA LONG WE PAPUA NIUGINI I STAP NAU,

- Foren Eksens Risev nau i stap antap - moa long 800 milion kina.
- Inflesen i go daun long 18.7% long yia Desemba 1995, na i olsem 5% long Desemba 1996.
- Interes Reit i go daun nau long 12% long ol dinau na namel long 5% na 7% long diposit - na strong bilong mani i kam bek gen.
- Mak bilong mani i stap strong nau Kina/US dola Eksens Reit. Bihain long 18 mun i go pinis.
- Baset defisit i bin go daun long 10% na daun long 2% bilong Gros Domestik Prodak.
- Bilip bilong pablik long gavman long baim ol dinau na bihainim ol promis bilong em i kamap gut gen,
- Ovasis Invesmen i kam bek gen, go pas em long Foren Fan we i kamap long Lihir na Orogen Sea flot, na gavman sea em i bin salim long Niu Briten Pal Oil.
- Ol wok bisnis i wok long go gut na kirap gen.
- Olgeta bikpela wok projek na progrem Chan gavman i bin kamapim i wok long go het nau bihainim taim na i wok long redim rot bilong gutpela sindaun long bihain.

LAI PSTAIL

KANAGE

"Em nau, narapela wik bilong mi ken?"



Wanpela taim pikinini boi bilong Kanage i wok long pilai wantaim sampela liklik manki long ples. Ol i pilai i go na wanpela boi i kirap na tokim junia Kanage olsem, "dedi bilong mi i gat traipela masel stret long han bilong em. Sapos em holim yu, bai yu hangamap olsem liklik rokrok stret". Junia Kanage harim na bekim, "dedi bilong mi tu. Em i gat bikpela na traipela mmm-asol stret". Olgeta liklik boi i harim na lap indai stret bikos ol i ting junia Kanage i bagarapim papa bilong em long tok nogut.

Brat Kanage Mosbi

Misis Kanage i go long haus sik long famili plening klinik. Nes i lukim em na givim tok skul long em, "yu mas tokim man bilong yu na yutupela i mas givim spes long ol pikinini bilong yutupela". Meri go bek long haus na tokim Kanage long toktok bilong nes. Kanage harim na tekov go lukim nes na bikmaus, "wanem kain spes, spes bilong kisim win, dispela spes em mi dai pastaim orait, spes i ken kamap". Nes i kirap na tokim Kanage, "em olsem mipela givim yu sampela tingting na skul tasol". Kanage bikmaus gen na bekim, "wanem skul, mi smol boi na yu bai skulim mi, yu kam na mi skulim yu". Olgeta meri i go long klinik i dai nogut tru long lap.

Paps Kanage Wewak

Susa bilong Kanage marit olgeta famili i go long kisim pe. Olgeta lain i go bung na kukim kaikai na wetim ol lain bilong man bai bringim mani i kam. Kanage tu i go na em sindaun long wanpela kona we ol sampela yangpela meri i wokim paia na kukim kaikai i stap. Em nau Kanage sindaun na ol mekimsave long tok pilai i stap. Ol stori na lap i go na wanpela meri i no sindaun gut na Kanage lukstil pinis. Nau Kanage giaman na mauswara olsem, "paia i lait gut tru ya gutpela long kukim ol bin na kon ya". Meri ya i harim na bekim, "tru ya gutpela paia tru ya, ating paia wut tu em gutpela tru olsem na paia i lait gut tru long em". Na Kanage i tok, "em nau, strongpela paia wut bai ol bin na kon i kuk gut".

Kanage Fan Goroka.

Painim gol em hap wok bilong Simbai pipel

SAPOS yu go raun long Simbai long Midel Ramu long Madang provins, bai yu lukim o harim planti manmeri toktok tasol long wok gol. Gol em laip bilong ol. Bikos ol i save givim moa taim bilong ol long painim gol long wanwan de, em long olgeta wik na olgeta mun.

Yu ken tok tu olsem ol i sav mekim dispela wok bilong ol long olgeta de na nogat malolo bilong ol.

Planti bilong ol manmeri wantaim ol pikini i save go painim gol long olgeta de stat long bikmoning tru i go inap long apinun. Bilong wanem as na ol pipel bilong Simbai o Kombruff i gat bikpela laik long painim gol?

Em bikos bihain tasol long namba tu wol woa, wanpela waitman nem bilong em Jim Mackenen i bin go raun long Kombruff na tokim ol pipel long hap long digim wasan arere long Jonong riva.

Taim ol digim na wasim ol wasan, ol i bin painim planti gol na bihain em kisim na salim na kisim planti mani long en. Tasol em yet i save baim ol wokman bilon em long sol, stik tabak na sampela taim naip na tamiok.

Long dispela taim tu laip bilong ol pipel long hap i no wankain olsem tude. Nogat, ol i stap wankain liklik olsem long taim bipo ol tumbuna i stap.

Wanpela man husat i bin liklik boi na wok wantaim papa bilong em long dispela taim i kam inap nau em Basil Joseph. Em i tok long bipo, ol i no save kisim gutpela prais o mani long ol gol ol i painim na salim. Tasol nau i orait liklik. Sampela taim ol i save kisim samtin golsem K16 na K20 long wanwan de. Em sapos prais bilong gol i go antap liklik long ol naget ol i salim.

Em i tok sampela taim ol i save kisim na bungim go planti na go salim long Hagen o long Madang long ol beng.

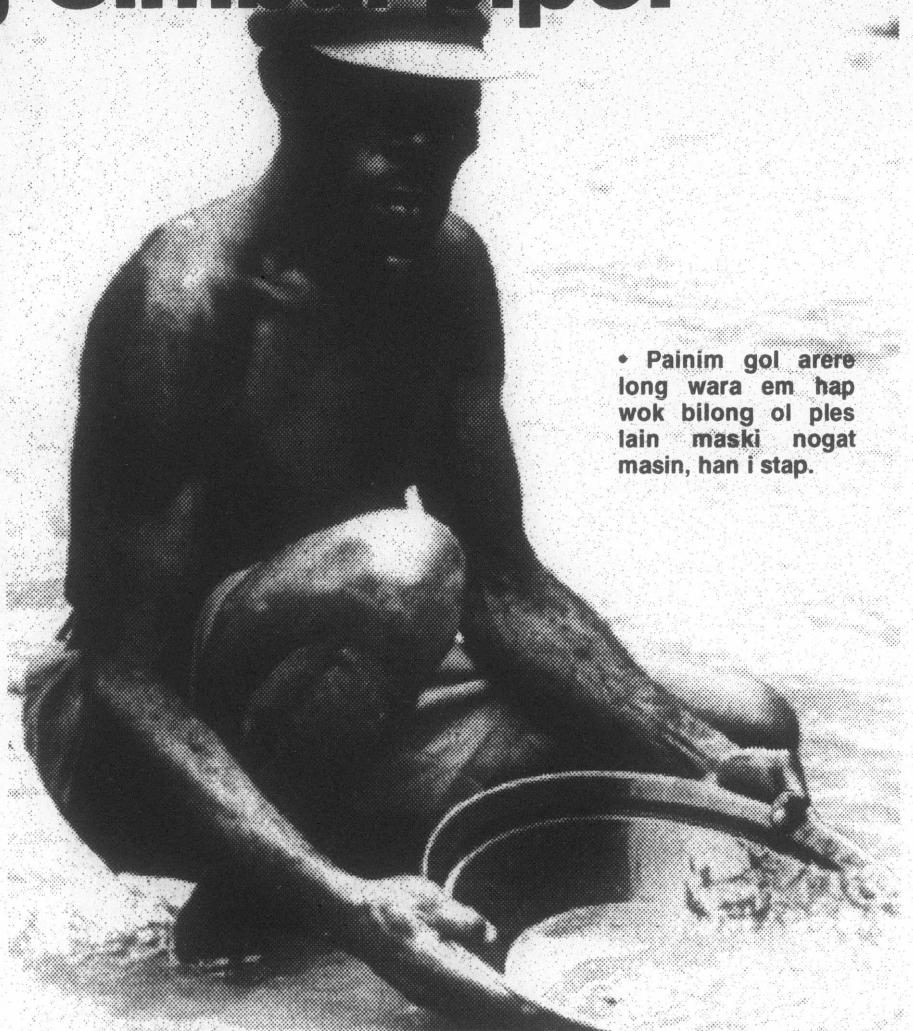
Taim ol salim long beng em ol i kisim mani go antap liklik long ol ausait lain i save baim.

Taim gol i stap i kam inap nau, ol pipel i givim moa taim bilong ol long painim gol bikos em kwik mani na tu prais bilong em i moa bikpela.

Bikos long dispela, bai yu lukim planti ol man na meri i lain long antap long tupela wara ya em long Jonong na Simbai long het bilong em go daun long daunbilo bilong em long olgeta de long painim gol.

Em i helpim tu sindaun bilong ol pipel long hap o long ples i stap klostu long en we em i kamap olsem wanpela rot bilong kisim mani.

Long bipo, ol pipel long hap i save groim planti ol kopi tasol nau ol i no moa tingting tumas



• Painim gol arere long wara em hap wok bilong ol ples lain maski nogat masin, han i stap.

long kopi. Ol sampela pipel we gol i no inap stap long wara bilong ol em yes, ol i save groim moa kopi na salim long Hagen.

Ol i save go salim long Hagen bikos em i moa klostu long Madang taun.

Gol na kopi i helpim tru planti sindaun bilong ol pipel long hap we olgeta taim ol manmeri o pikinini i save gat mani olgeta de.

Dispela i mekim tu na ol i samting bilong stua, prais bilong ol i go antap tru.

Mi yet i bin go long Simbau long mun Septemba las yia na mi lukim olsem ol Simbai pipel em ol lain manmeri bilong wok tru. Em bikos ol i save digim ol bikpela baret bilong banisim ol pik long no ken brukim i go insait na bagarapim ol gaden bilong wanwan famili. Yu bai lukim na paul na ting olsem masin i wokim dispela baret.

Na tu ol i ken muvim ol bikpela ston arere long wara i go long narapela sait na blokim wara o long kliaim ples bilong digim wasan na wasim long lukim sapos i gat naget o gol long en.

Joseph i tok wok bilong gol em i no isi. Em bikpela wok tru na ol i save kisim moa taim. Em i tok ol i save stat long bik moning tru olsem 6 kilok long

moning na pinis long 6 kilok apinun.

I no long taim i go pinis, i bin gat wanpela Rasia kampani i bin kam painim go long Kombruff.

Kombruff i stap samting olsem 33 kilomita longwe long Simbai gavman stesin na save kisim samting olsem 4-pela aua long wokabaut.

Mi bin go na paim aut tu olsem dipsela Rasia kmapnai ol i kolim SGA i bin lusim Kombruff long mun Mei long dispela yia. na nau ol i masin bilong ol long painim gol i stap yet.

Kombruff is tap long boda bilong Madang na Westen Hailans provins. Em i gat samting olsem 1,700 pipel long hap, wanpela komyuniti skul na wanpela sab het senta.

Maski i gat wanpela komyuniti skul long hap, sampela ol manki i no gat bikpela laik tumas long go skul. Tasol, i gat interes long painim gol. Bikos long mani tasol samting olsem tripela liklik ol pikinini i bin dai pinis long painim gol.

Ripot i tok olsem ol bin go painim gol long taim bilong skul holidi na go aninit long ol bikpela ston na ston i pundaun kam antap long ol na kilim ol. I no ol manki tasol i bin dai. Nogat, ol bikpela man tu i bin dai pinis.

Joseph i wari tru long dispela na tok olsem ol i bin statim wanpela lokel kampani grup bilong ol long baim gol. Tasol em i bin bruk daun.

Olsem na Joseph i tok olsem em laikim olsem provinsal gavman i mas traim helpim ol long dispela hevi bilong ol.

Mipela i no gat maket long hia olsem na taim mipela go long Hagen taun na salim ol gol na kopi, mipela wok long givim moa mani i go aut long Westen hailans provins na i no long Madang provins, Joseph i tok.

Hevi mipela olgeta pipel long Simbai i bungim em long rot tasol, sapos nogat bai mipela i ken givim moa mani long Madang provins, Joseph i tok.

Ripot Wantok niuspepa i kisim i tok olsem planti ol pipel bilong Simbai i gat planti mani i stap wantiam ol, tasol ol i no save statim ol liklik bisnis bikos i nogat rot i go long ol ples bilong ol.

Dispela em bikpela wari bilong ol long bipo yet i kam inap nau olsem na ol i gat bikpela tingting nau long makim wanpela strongpela lida tru long Nesene! Palamen long karim hevi bilong ol na helpim ol.

PNG i bikpela long ol wanpisiin

YAKAM KELO i raitim

PASIN bilong save long famili bilong yu long sait bilong mama o sait bilong papa i save mekim yu brukim het tu long askim planti manmeri long tokim yu stori. Sampela taim yu bai raun i go long narapela ples long traim painim ol kandre o susa brata bilong yu long dispela hap ples. Bikos yu harim stori olsem hap famil i stap long dispela hap ples.

Taim yu stap liklik yet, bai papamama bilong yu i no inap stori gut long yu long dispela kain stori. Tasol taim yu kamap bikpela boi na meri nau, bai papamama i stat stori long yu long ol kandre, susa na brata long ples na tu long narapela ples. Sampela taim, sampela nupela pes bai kamap na tokim yu olsem, mi kandre bilong yu. Sampela bai tok, yu mas kam long ples bilong mipela na lukim han mak bilong tumbuna bilong yu.

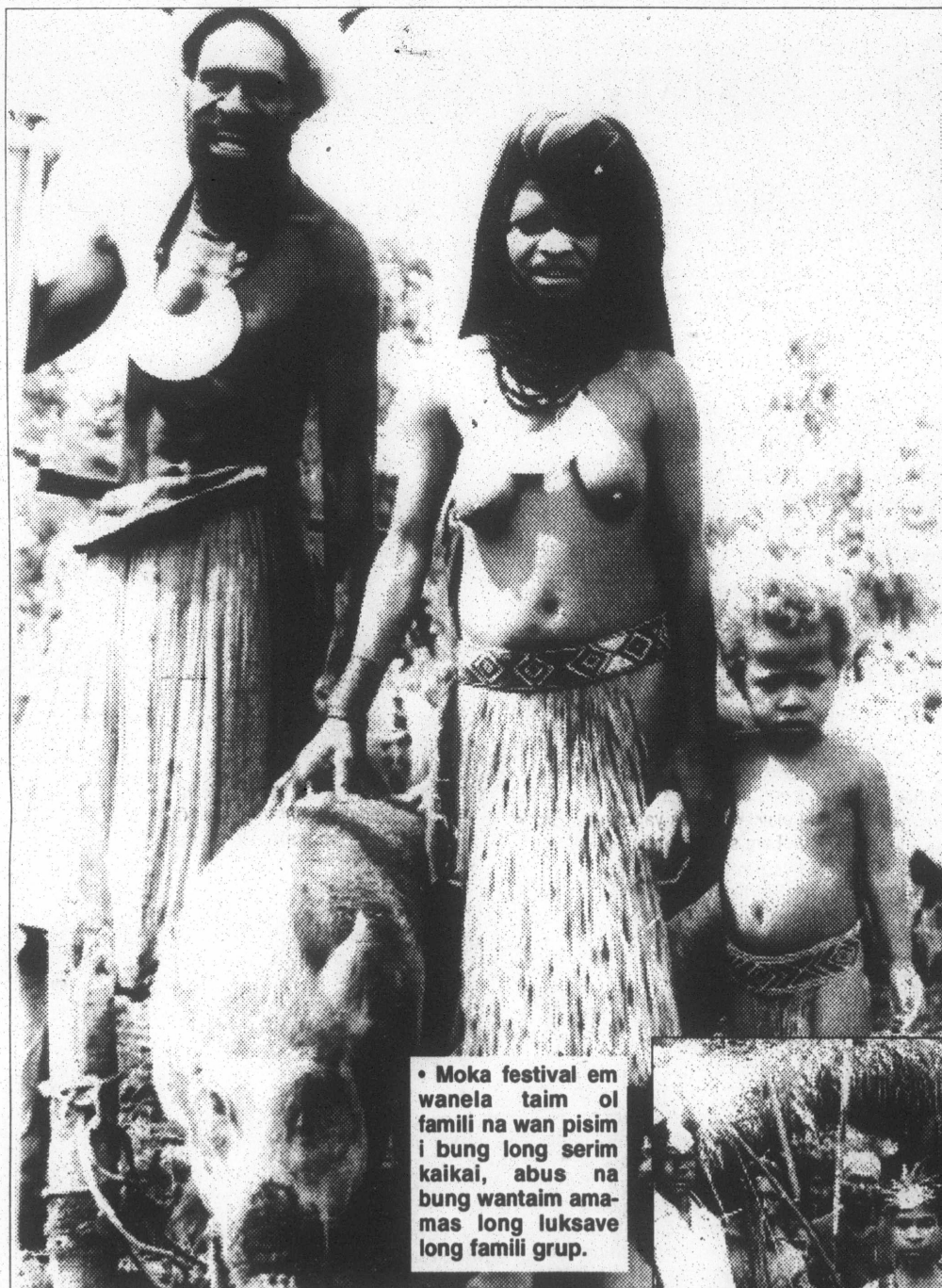
Nau bai tingting bilong yu bai op liklik na yu inap save olsem yu tu i gat planti lain famili i stap long narapela ples na nau yu i gat bikpela famili moa.

Sampela i gat wanpela memba bilong famili bilong yu i dai, bai yu kirap nogut long lukim ol lain famili bilong yu long narapela ples i kam. Sampela yu no save lukim pes bilong ol bipo o yu i no save harim nem bilong ol bipo. Tasol bikos memba bilong dispela famili i lus na i bungim yupela olgeta wantaim long bung wantaim na sori wantaim.

I gat 8-pela ples insait long Mumeng distrik long Morobe provins. Ol dispela ples em; Yanta, Parakris, Hengambu, Timini, Gurakor, Omala, Tuwongola na Bupu. Na ol i gat wanpela stail bilong tok ples tasol. Olgeta stail o toktok ol i mekim i wankain tasol. Nogat wanpela liklik hap kona bilong tokples i narakain long wanpela. Olgeta i gat wanpela tokples stret.

Insait long tokples bilong ol dispela 8-pela ples, bai yu harim wanpela hap toktok bai i stap long olgeta toktok ol i save mekim. Dispela hap toktok em 'BANO'. Dispela hap toktok Bano em yu i no inap abrus. Bikos olgeta samting ol i save toktok long en, maski ol i lotu na autim gutnius long tokples, ol holim bikpela kibung long ples, ol i amamas na stori wantaim, ol i toktok long laik bilong ol yet; dispela hap toktok Bano bai i stap yet long olgeta toktok bilong ol.

As bilong dispela hap toktok Bano em; 'EM OLSEM'. Yu ken tok, mekim olsem, kam olsem,



• Moka festival em wanela taim ol famili na wan pisim i bung long serim kaikai, abus na bung wantaim amamas long luksave long famili grup.

go olsem, kaikai olsem, askim olsem, tingim olsem, lukim olsem, yu mas save olsem na planti arapela moa. Dispela hap toktok Bano i stap long maus bilong olgeta manmeri long olgeta de long wanem samting ol i mekim o toktok long en.

Dispela wanpela tokples bilong ol 8-pela ples ya i makim wanpela bikpela samting. Na dispelaem, ol wanpisiin stret. Ol 8-pela ples ya i wanpisiin stret bikos long wanpela tokples bilong ol na tu ol i stap klostu long wanpela hap tasol we ol i klostu klostu long narapela.

Olsem na taim ol pipel bilong dispela 8-pela ples i skelim ol yet, ol i save i gat ol famili na susa brata tu i stap long narapela tupela o tripela ples.

Ol dispela ples i save i gat ol kain kain amamas bilong ol na tu ol sampela liklik hevi bilong ol yet. Maski wanpela ples i kros wantaim narapela ples,

tasol ol i save stretim long isi rot bihainim pasin bilong lotu na pasin bilong ol lidaman bilong ples long bungim ol pipel na stretim hevi. Ol i stretim hevi hariap bikos tokples i wanpela na ol i skelim toktok hariap na isi na stretim. Na tu ol i gat famili namel long ol yet, olsem na bel kol i save kamap hariap long stretim ol wari na hevi namel long ol yet.

Wanpela bikpela hevi tru nau i stap long ol em long gutpela gavman sevis na helpim. Dispela samting tasol i no save kamap gut long ol. Tripela ples tasol em Gurakor, Timini na Parakris i stap long maus rot na i save kisim isi sevis olsem trenspot i go i kam long Lae siti long gavman opis bilong kisim helpim, baim ol samting bilong stua na salim kaikai long maket. Arapela sevis tu em ol tripela ples ya i gat skul, arapela i gat wara saplai i go insait long ples na

ol. I nogat rot bilong ka i go long ol, nogat haus sik, nogat skul na planti samting i hat long ol long kisim sevis bilong gavman.

Planti ol tumbuna i dai pinis na ol pikinini i kamap nau na kisim ples na sindaun antap long graun bilong ol i stap. Tasol nogat wanpela gutpela rot o tingting i kamap yet long wanem taim bai gutpela gavman sevis na helpim bai kisim ol.

Pasin bilong famili na wanpela tok ples i stap namel long ol dispela 8-pela ples olsem na i gat sampela kain liklik rot bilong helpim narapela i stap. Ol arapela ples i gat pmv ka sevis na ol i save kisim ol arapela wanpisiin bilong ol hariap i go long Lae maket long ol i ken salim kaikai bilong ol long maket. Dispela pasin i helpim ol wanpisiin long painim liklik mani long maket long baim ol kolos, kaikai bilong stua na ol arapela samting olsem sol, suga, sop na ti lip. Na tu ol i pasim liklik mani bilong baim skul fi bilong ol pikinini bilong ol.

Dispela em wanpela bikpela helpim ol i save givim long narapela. Tasol ol i holim yet pasin bilong ol olsem brata na susa. Ol i save gat pasin bilong serim samting o bung wantaim famili long holim liklik kaikai long ol bikpela de. Sapos pikinini bilong wanpela man na meri i laik baptais o kisim konfemesin blesing, bai ol famili long narapela ples tu i kam bung wantaim.

Dispela em i wanpela piksa mi givim long wanpela hap ples tasol insait long Mumeng long Morobe provins. Tasol i gat planti wankain ples olsem i stap long Papua Niugini we i gat moa long 7 o 8-pela ples i

stap. Na ol tu i gat wanpela tok ples na wanpela pasin kastom na ol i gat planti famili i stap namel long ol yet. Sampela stori bai tokaut olsem ol i gat wanpela tumbuna tasol. Tasol bikos graun bilong ol i bikpela tru na ol pikinini i bruk nabaut i go stap long wokim gaden na ol i stap kamapim famili na famili i kamap bikpela na olgeta i stap inap nau.

Mi bilip i gat dispela kain stori i stap

long planti hap bilong Papua Niugini. Sapos yu ting yu gat dispela kain samting na tumbuna stori we i strongim dispela kain stori bilong yu, yu ken raitim na salim i kam long, EDITA LAIPSTAIL, Wantok Niuspepa, PO Box 1982, Boroko, NCD.



PAINIM PREN

Name: Harriet Barbara Fynn
KRISMAS: 26 (meri)
Adres: C/- Anma P.O. Box 5464, Kumasi-Ghana, W/A

LAIKIM: Kukim kaikai, harim musik, ritim buk, mekim pren na bungim wanpela man long kamapim strong-pela na bikpela pren-sip long bihain.

Name: Regina Annacodjoe
KRISMAS: 28 (meri)
Adres: P.O. Box 5464, Kumasi,

Ghana, West Africa

LAIKIM: Swim long wara, pilai basketbal, laikim strongpela pren-sip na lukluk long marit long bihain.

NEM: Melcior Gilemus
KRISMAS: 16 (man)
ADRES: PO Kimbe Mosa Divison 2. Kimbe, WNBK.
LAIKIM: Pilai ragbi, soka, ritim pas, na ritim ol buk na harim musik.

NEM: Joshua Mandom
KRISMAS: 13 (man)
ADRES: Handra Community School, PO Box 682, Sassoya Catholic Mission, Wewak, ESP.
LAIKIM: Pilai ragbi tas, harim musik, toktok wantaim ol poroman na raun wantaim ol manki long bus na painim pisin.

NEM: Brew Rite Newman
KRISMAS: 20 (meri)
ADRES: PO Box 415, Agona Swedru, Ghana, W/A
LAIKIM: Painim pren bilong maritim long bihain taim.

NEM: Alberta Adjei
KRISMAS: 21 (meri)
ADRES: c/o Nane Aldowa, PO Box 543, Agone, Swedru, Ghana, W/A.
LAIKIM: Raitim ol swit leta, swim long wara, pilai tebol tenis na painim man bilong sindaun wantaim long bihain.

NEM: Cletus Dee
KRISMAS: 16 (man)
ADRES: Fatima Registered Study Centre, PO Box 67, Banz, WHP.
LAIKIM: Pilai ragbi tas, harim pop musik, lukim pilai, danis na stori.

NEM: Mek Du
KRISMAS: 17 (man)
ADRES: Fatima Registered Study Centre, PO Box 67, Banz, WHP.
LAIKIM: Pilai ragbi, harim ol pop musik na lukim TV.

NEM: Bruno Hori
KRISMAS: 15 (man)
ADRES: Banara Primary School, PO Box 142, Madang province.

LAIKIM: Raitim pas i go long ol pren, harim ol kain kain musik, ritim buk, waswas long wara.

NEM: Alphonse Aisak
KRISMAS: 16 (man)
ADRES: Banara Primary School, PO Box 142, Madang.
LAIKIM: Go long lotu, raitim pas long ol pren, pilai soka, harim ol musik na mekim tok pilai wantaim ol poroman.

NEM: Benedick Laiet
KRISMAS: 16 (man)
ADRES: wankain olsem Bruno na Alphonse
LAIKIM: Go waswas long nambis, raitim pas long ol pren, harim musik, pilai volibal na lukim video.

NEM: Angela Graham
KRISMAS: 25 (meri)
ADRES: PO Box A214, Cape Coast, Ghana, W/A.
LAIKIM: Kukim kaikai, danis, wokabaut, harim musik, raun long lukim ol ples, lukim muvi na piksa na planti arapela moa.

NEM: Felicia Aruu
KRISMAS: 25 (meri)
ADRES: PO Box 1097, Cape Coast, Ghana West Africa
LAIKIM: Harim musik, raun na lukim muvi piksa.

NEM: Doreen Dodd
KRISMAS: 25 (meri)
ADRES: PO Box 1305, Oguua, Central Ghana W/A
LAIKIM: Ritim buk, danis, senisim ol pre-sen, raun na harim musik.

NEM: Nancy Annan
KRISMAS: 25 (meri)
ADRES: PO Box A214, Cape Coast, Ghana, West Africa.
LAIKIM: Kukim kaikai, raun, danis, swim long wara, kisim poto, ritim buk na harim musik.

NEM: Esi Yeboah
KRISMAS: 20 (meri)
ADRES: c/o Box 866, Oguua, Central Region, Ghana, W/Africa
LAIKIM: Painim poroman bilong mekim pren na bihain marit.

NEM: Yovne Queensley Parker
KRISMAS: 25 (meri)
ADRES: c/o Stephen Odoo, Box 1305, Old Hospital Hill, Oguua, Ghana, W/A
LAIKIM: Pilai ol spot, ritim pas, swim long wara na harim musik.

NEM: Henry Turkson
KRISMAS: 23 (man)
ADRES: c/o Kojo, Box 1305, Inten Street, Central Region, Cape Coast, Ghana W/A
LAIKIM: Senisim ol piksa, harim ol musik, pilai tebol tenis na danis.

Painim mani raun i wankain olsem painim indai

MICHAEL MONDA i raitim

LONG nau yet long olgeta hap bilong PNG mani i wok long kamap olsem ki samting bilong painim o kamapim gutpela sindaun tasol dispela ino pinis bilong em.

Mani tasol i mekim na indai tu i wetim man long narapela hap sait kona. Dispela em long wanem, wanwan man tasol i mekim ol liklik wok bilong painim mani long asples tru tru bilong ol tasol planti ol lain manmeri bilong PNG na tu ol sampela narapela kantri manmeri i wok long lusim asples bilong ol long go painim mani long ol narapela ples.

Yumi ken tok olsem job emploimen em i dambelo tru na hau na ol man i lusim ples tru bilong ol na go stap long narapela hap ples long painim mani. Yu dispela i tru tasol sapos yu lukluk gut bai yu ino inap long lukim ol planti lain asples i stap long ples bilong ol na bai yu lukim olsem ol planti lapun manmeri na ol liklik namba yangpela manmeri tasol em stap long asples bilong ol.

Dispela ino min olsem olgeta lain asples manmeri i winim skul bilong ol na kisim gutpela save na painim ol gutpela wok long ol mein sentas bilong PNG we sampela i wok wantaim gavman na ol arapela i wok wantaim ol kampani.

Long nau yet igat ol planti we bilong painim mani tasol ol dispela wei bilong painim mani i skelim olgeta manmeri igo long 4-pela strongpela grup na dispela ol 4-pela grup lain manmeri istap strong olsem yet. Namba wan lain manmeri em ol lain husait i save wok wantaim ol gavman dipatmen ol kampani o ol praiwet bisnis. Namba tu lain em ol lain manmeri husait i save painim buai, simok na Mutrus na slaim raun long ol mun sentas o long ol rot nabaut long en. Namba tri lain em ol manmeri husait i save bihainim wantok raun long painim mani na sap, tawol long ol biktaun o siti long en. Namba foa lain manmeri em ol lain husait i save stap long asples bilong ol yet long painim mani long ol kain wok olsem wok fama wokim klin o basket na salim long rot o wokim bilum na salim long en na planti moa.

Long ol dispela 4-pela grup lain manmeri bilong painim mani, wanpela grup tasol igat liklik sans long bungim birua o painim indai. Dispela grup em ol lain hsait is ave stap long asples bilong ol yet long painim mani long en. Namba tu grup lain manmeri husait tu igat liklik sans long bungim birua em ol lain husait i wok wantaim ol gavman dipatmen, ol kampani na ol praiwet bisnes bilong ol yet long en.

Ol dispela lain grup namba twu igat gutpela sans long kisim liklik pu bihain sapos ol i kisim bagarap o ol famili na lain bilong ol inap kisim pe long wanem dipatmen o kampani ol i wok long en sapos ol i painim idnai.

Narapela samting em ol asples grup na ol lain grup hsuit i save wok wantaim gavman o kampani i gat gutpela sans long kisim sampela gutpela sevis olsem haus, kar na welfea bilong ol famili bilong ol long wanem hap ol wok long en long painim mani na tu ol i gat gutpela sans tu bilong amamas long bihain taim.

Tasol nau yumi lukim ol dispela buai na simok lain. Planti bilong ol dispela lain i wok long mekim gut mani wantaim hap wok bilong ol tasol ol dispela grup i gat planti sans long bungim ol kainkain birua. Kam birua olsem bungim stit man long hap rot, kar eksiden long rot, sik taped na flu na planti moa. Olsem antap long Hailans i gat ol planti manmeri bilong salim buai na simok i stap tasol ol i sav ego baim long Lae, Wewak, Rabaul, Madang, Popondetta na planti hap bilong ol nambis ples. Taim buai i drai long Lae, Maski bikpela mani ol i save bungim balus na sip long go painim buai na dispela ol samting i mekim laip bilong ol long stap long mak bilong painim indai.

Narapela grup lain manmeri em ol lain husait i save bihainim wantok long go painim mani na gutpela sindaun. Em ol namba 4 lain. Taim ol dispela lain i painim hat ru long kisim mani taim ol i stap wantaim wantok long narapela ples ol i mekim pasim stil na ol dispela lain i gat bikpela sans long painim idnai hariap taim plis i bungim ol o papa bilong samting i bungim ol.

Taim ol man i painim hat long painim man em ol kirapim pasin pamuk we ol tu igat bikpela sans tru long painim sik nogut olsem sik Aids, Gonoria, Sivilis o planti moa ol arapela sik nogut na tu ol i gat bikpela sans tru long painim indai hariap.

Bilong pinisim laip stail stori bilong yumi, olgeta manmeri is ave mekim ol kainkain wok long painim mani tasol indai bai ino inap long bungim yumi hariap sapos yumi bihainim trupela na stretpela rot tasol sapos yumi no bihainim rot gut bai indai i ken bungim yumi hariap tru.

Sapos long nau yet yumi laik stap long asples bilong yumi yet na painim mani bai yumi inap kisim hat taim tru long em bikos planti bilong yumi i les manmeri long mekim ol liklik wok long ples na kisim mani. Stil yumi bai lusim ples stret bilong yumi na go painim mani long ol narapela asples na dispela i wankain olsem yumi go raun long ol narapela hap bilong painim indai.

Manmeri husait i winim skul tu bai inogat sans long stap long ples na painim mani long ples bikos wanem kain skul em kisim long en i nogat wok long asples stret bilong em na em mas goaut long ol narapela ples long go painim wok na wok mani. Dispela tu igat gutpela sans long bungim birua na painim indai sapos em ino lukautim em yet long wanem hap em igo stap long en.

YUMIFM

TOP

20

This Week!

LW	T/W	SONG	ARTIST
1	1	LULU	QUAKES
2	2	MANU AFAI HIMENE	LAURENT DEGACHE
4	3	IA LYNETTE	LEONARD KANIA
5	4	DESI	TELEK
3	5	KAKAUL	KANAI PINERI
7	6	ACTING YANG	WALI HITS
8	7	ANGEL MANGAS	JUNIOR KOPEX
9	8	AI DAUE	WALI HIT
6	9	KEPKO	TARIKANA
11	10	MERI WALI	WALI HITS
13	11	KULUNGI	JUNIOR KOPEX
10	12	RI USHWA	NODEAK
12	13	MELBOURNE CITY	G. TELEK
0	14	AZZIMBAH	AZZIMBAH
15	15	LAMBADA RAGGAE	DAVID ANDREW
0	16	SHERRY	S. SEREVI
17	17	VUVU	TARIKANA
18	18	MANAM ISLAND	QUAKES
16	19	NA KUM BIO	MANDARAH SOULS
19	20	MANI PENI	REKS BAND

NAUFM

YUMIFM

PNG FM PTY LTD
Trading as
NAUFM and YUMIFM

P.O. Box 774,
Port Moresby
Papua New Guinea
Ph: (675) 320 1996
Fax: (675) 320 1995

Wanem hap pipel i stap, lo i stap

YAKAM KELO i raitim

OLGETA komyuniti, kantri, wok ples, skul na wanem kain hap we ol pipel i stap long en i mas gat lo. Lo i mas stap long banisim ol long wok na helpim ol i painim gutpela sindaun na amamas. Lo i save sut long kamapim amamas insait long laip bilong ol manmeri.

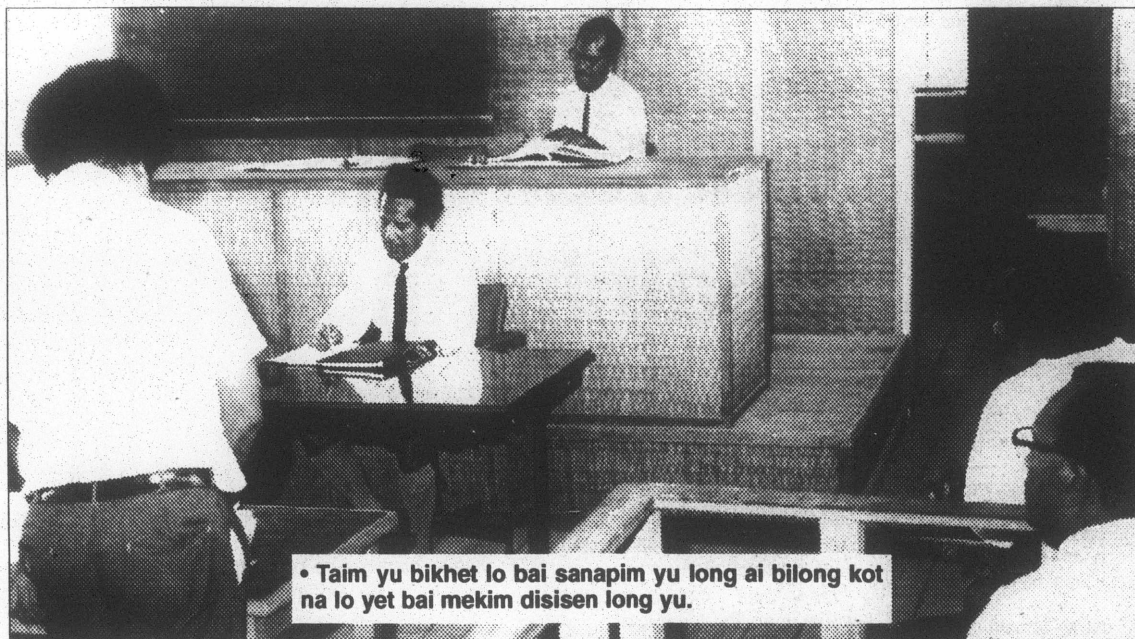
Tude yumi stap long lo bilong ol waitman we ol i soim yumi long planti samting yumi i mas mekim bai yumi ken painim gutpela sindaun na amamas.

Insait long wokples, lo bilong kampani i stap. Na bos i save sanap strong long lukim olsem olgeta wokmanmeri i bihainim lo bilong kampani. Na bai kampani i ken ron gut na mekim profit na wok bai go het yet. Taim wok i ron gut, ol wokmanmeri i kisim potnait pe na ol i amamas long baim kaikai na ol kolos bilong ol.

Long kantri bilong yumi PNG, gavman i sanapim lo bilong dispela kantri na ol pipel bilong em i stap aninit long en. Gavman i sanapim mama lo bilong Papua Niugini taim kantri i kisim independens long 1975. Long dispela taim i kam inap nau, kantri bilong mipela i bin go insait long planti kain kain senis long 1975 i kam. Gavman i bin senis foapela taim we mipela i bin gat Sir Michael Somare, Paias Wingti, Rabbie Namaliu na Sir Julius Chan i praim ministra.

Planti ol lida bilong mipela i bin brukim lo, tasol lo i mekim save long ol wantaim olsem lo i save mekimsave long ol yangpela bilong yumi husat i save wokim trabel na bikhet pasin nabaut.

Na gavman i sanapim ol plis fos, ami na woda long karimaut ol dispela lo bilong kantri. Olsem na plis fos i save holim na kalabusim ol manmeri husat i brukim lo. Ol ami i save go long stapim ol birua na pait we inap brukim lo bilong dispela kantri. Na ol woda i save lukautim ol bikhet manmeri long mekim ol i senisim tingting na bihainim lo.



• Taim yu bikhet lo bai sanapim yu long ai bilong kot na lo yet bai mekim disisen long yu.

Ol dispela lo bilong tude em sanap bihainim pasin bilong ol waitman. Tasol ol taim gavman i save tok, lo bilong yumi i strongpela tru na nogat man i save brukim na winim pawa bilong en. Olsem na dispela i min olsem sapos mipela i gat strongpela lo, nogat man bai ting em sempion bilong PNG bikos olgeta manmeri i stap wankain aninit long lo.

Long ples bilong yumi, lo i stap. Lo bilong tumbuna i stap yet long ol pipel. Lo bilong tumbuna i tok, ol meri i no ken kalapim ol man. Man i no ken pulim meri long hait na ol pikinini i noken pilai pilai long bet o bilum bilong ol tumbuna bilong ol na ol yangpela manmeri i no ken paul na slip wantaim hait inap ol i redi long marit stret long taim ol bikmanmeri i makim na tok oraitim. Planti lo bilong

tumbuna i stap na i save sut long mekim olgeta manmeri bilong ples i mas stap gutpela na amamas. Ol i mas gat rispek long narapela man na meri.

Long buk baibel tu, yumi save harim olsem i gat strongpela lo i stap. I gat 10-pela lo i stap long yumi mas bihainim. Ol dispela lo i sut tu long yumi mas stap gutpela manmeri na i no ken bagarapim yumi yet long arapela. Olgeta manmeri i wankain aninit long ai bilong God papa. Buk baibel i tok, yu no ken stil, yu no ken kilim man i dai, yu no ken aigris long meri bilong narapela man, yu no ken tok giaman. Long lo bilong graun, sapos yu mekim ol dispela pasin nogut olsem buk baibel i tambuim, bai yu mas kisim sampela mekimsave. Yu mas go long kalabus. Long ples, yu mas mekim sampela

bikpela wok long stretim asua bilong yu. Yu mas givim samting long narapela yu mekim asua long en long kamapim gen gutpela bel na tingting na gutpela sindaun gen.

Watpo na lo i kamap?

Long buk baibel, lo bin kamap long taim bilong Moses. Planti manmeri i no bin harim tok na ol i sakim tok bilong God na lotu long ol giaman god nabaut. Olsem na God i singautim Moses i go long maunten Sinai na givim em 10-pela lo. Dispela em long mekim ol manmeri i bungim tingting na bel wantaim na bihainim wanpela lo long mekim ol i stap insait long wanpela bikpela bung tasol we dispela lo i was long en. Bihain long Moses, Jisas Kraus i kamap gen. Em i kamapim

sampela nupela lo tu olsem, yu mas laikim arapela manmeri olsem yu laikim yu yet. Yu mas lotu long God wanpela tasol.

Long lotu bilong ol Budis, god bilong ol em Buda. Na em i sanapim lo tu olsem: No ken dring bia (sake), no ken kilim ol abus, no ken stil, no ken mekim pasin pamuk, lotu long god Buda wanpela tasol.

Taim yumi save brukim lo, yumi save bungim hevi bilong brukim lo. Taim yu brukim lo long kilim man, ol lain bilong dai man inap bekim bek na kilim yu, o ol inap sasim yu bikpela mani tru o nogat yu go long kalabus na stap planti krismas tru long hap. Sapos yu stil, plisman bai holim yu na kalabusim yu. Sapos yu sakim tok i stap long buk baibel, yu bai pilim nogut tru long bel bilong yu bikos yu save olsem yu sakim tok bilong bikpela

Jisas Kraus. Sapos yu brukim lo bilong tumbuna, ol pipel bilong ples inap rausim yu long ples na yu go stap hait insait long bus.

Lo em lo na wanem as, ol tumbuna bilong yumi i wokim lo, wanem as God i givim lo long Moses na wanem as, gavman i wokim lo bilong kantri em yumi yet i ken sindaun na glasim na skelim wanem samting lo i mekim long laip na sindaun bilong yumi wanwan tude. Sapos yu ting yumi sindaun gut na amamas, ateng em bikos yumi gat gutpela lo we olgeta pipel i laikim na bihainim na amamas long en. Lo i save kamap taim i gat sampela lain manmeri i bung na stap wantaim long wanpela komyuniti bilong ol.

RICE
That's right.





Bik
Bro

REBO

REBO WANTAIM BIK BOSS BILONG BENK
TOKTOK INSAIT LONG OPIS BILONG BOSS...



UHN! BAI MI RINGIM
OL POLIS NA TOKSAVE
LONG OL... OL I MAS KAM
NA WETIM OL RASKOL!

...YEAH, NA TU BOSS, WAN-
PELA NOKMAN INSAIT LONG
BENK I MASTAMAINIM
DISPELA PLEN YAH!



MI KEN TINGIM DISPELA
NEK LONG TELEFON..EM I
WANPELA SEKURITI BOI
LONG BENK, YAH!

SEKURITI
BOI LONG HIAZ
MI NOGAT TRU
BILIV LONG OL!!



HALO! CHIF SEKURITI?
M.D.* HIA, MI LAIK
LUKIM YU NAUTASOL!

YES, BOSS!
MI KAM
NAU!!

* MENEJING DAIREKTA..



DAUNBILO LONG SEKURITI BEIS...

UHN! FESTAIM TRU
LONG M.D. I LAIK LU-
KIM MI HARIAP TRU!



WANTU SEKURITI-CHIF I GO LUKIM
BOSS BILONG BENK...

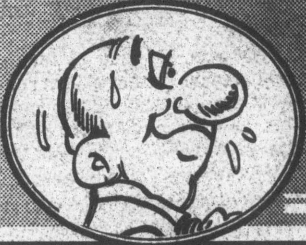
YES, BOSS
YU LAIKIM MI?

EM NAU! DISPELA
TOKTOK EM BIK-
PELA SIRIES
META! TRABOL!

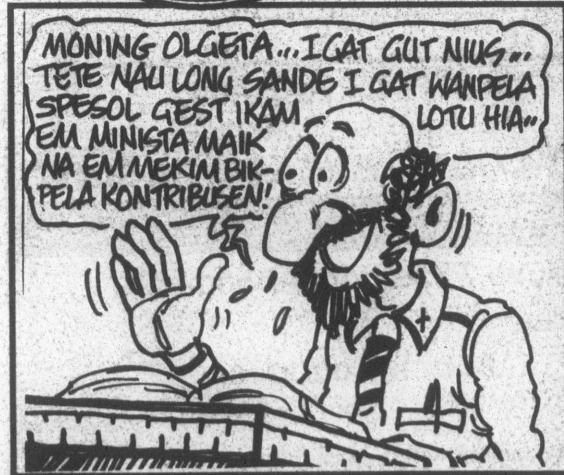


MI LAIK YU OPIM AI BILONG
YU LONG SEKSEN BILONG YU!
WANPELA MAN I LIKIM INFO-
MESEN LONG OL RASKOL ISTAP!

Igo moa Neks Wik!!



SIPAK MAIK



MONING OLGETA... I GAT GUT NIUS...
TETE NAU LONG SANDE I GAT WANPELA
SPESOL GEST IKAM
EM MINISTA MAIK
NA EM MEKIM BIK-
PELA KONTRIBUSEN!



OLGETA AMAMAS TRU
NA PAITIM
HAN...

AIYOO,
LEWA!!

CLAP!
CLAP!
CLAP!
CLAP!
CLAP!
CLAP!



INAP MINISTA MAIK I KAM NA
MEKIM LIKLIK TOKTOK LONG
MIPELA ?



MINISTA TROMOI HAN NA WOKABAIT
IGO... OLGETA PAITIM HAN...

CLAP! CLAP!
CLAP! CLAP!
CLAP! CLAP!
CLAP! CLAP!



NAU EM LAIK TOKTOK TASOL
TINGTING BILONG EM I SORE NA
EM KARAI...

B-BIFO MI
SPIK... MI-MI
LAIK TOKTOK
PASTAIM...

SNIFF!



SNIF! SO-SORI
TRU.. SNIF!
PLIS ESKUS
MI PASTAIM...
SNIFF! FILING
IBAGARAP..

Igo moa Neks Wik!!

NIUGINI AILANS spesel

Ela Motors opim tripela nupela opis long rijon

FAY DUEGA i raitim

ELA Motors i gat strongpela bilip long ekonomi bilong Niugini Ailan rijon. Dispela em soim taim em opim tripela nupela opis bilong em long rijon insait long 6-pela mun bilong dispela yia. Em gat sampela tingting tu long kamapim tupela moa.

Long April, 1997, Ela Motors opim tupela opis, wanpela long Lihir, Niu Ailan provins, na narapela long Rabaul, Is Nu Briten. Na wik i go pinis, em opim narapela opis gen long Manus.

Brens meneja bilong Ela Motors long manus, Joe Edwards, tok olsem opis long Manus bai halivim gut true ol ol moto na dingi inap long 3,000 long Manus. Tasol, ol manmeri save go autsait long provins long baim spe pats, nogat, ol save salim tok long ol wantok bilong ol long baim na salim go, long wanem, nogat hap long baim ol long Manus.

Em tok olsem Ela Motors long Manus bai no nap yusim woksop bilong ol. Ol bai saplaim ol kastoma tasol, na ol ken givim bisnis long ol wok-

sop bilong ol papagraun long Manus, long stretim ol samting, na kisim ol moni bilong ol.

Taim Ela Motors opim opis bilong em long Lihir na Rabaul, ol ibin tokaut olsem ol i gat sampela tingting long kamapim hetkwata bilong NGL rijon long Kokopo, na tu long sanapim wanpela moa opis bilong ol long Kavieng. Dispela tupela opis em ol tok bai kamap long neks yia.

Nupela hetkwata bilong ol long Kokopo bai inap long K1 milien. Dispela hetkwata bai stap long Takubar Industriai senta, foa-pela kilomita ausait long Kokopo taun. Ela Motors gat pinis opis long Kokopo na Kavieng. Tasol dispela nupela opis bai gat spes bilong sels opis, spe pat na woksop.

Kokopo

Hetkwata bilong Ela Motors bai bikpela stret long NGL rijon. Em bai gat traipela woksop, penel sop, na planti nupela kain masin em ol kain bikpela opis save gat, bilong halivim ol kastoma bilong ol na tu ol wokman bilong ol.

Dispela nupeal hetkwata em ol wok long kamapim long halivim olpela opis bilong ol,

long wanem spes long em liklik. Olpela opis bilong ol i stap insait long ol kontena bihain long tupela volcano bin pairap long Septemba, 1994.

Ela Motors i stretim tok pinis wantaim ol Katolik sios, husat i papa bilong Takubar Industriai Senta. Wok long nupela hetkwata bai stat klostu taim.

Nupela ois long Lihir wok long halivim gut tru ol wokman bilong Ela Motors. Long wanem, pastaim long ol i sanapim dispela opis, ol wokman save wok insait long ol kontena na ol ten, we ol i mekim olsem opis bilong ol. Ol save painim hat tru bikos ol dispela hap save hot tru long ol i wok insait long ol.

Nupela opis halivim gut ol wokman long wanem wok bilong kamapim Lihir Gold Main i pinis naw, na ol wokman bilong em bai laikim moa gutpela kar long mekim ol wok bilong ol.

Lihir menejmen Kampani (LMC), husat i ronim Lihir gol main, i bin stretim tok pinis wantaim ol papagraun we main i

sanap olsem, wanem kampani laik wok long ailan, mas wok wantaim ol papagraun. Na Ela Motors i ranim wantaim wanpela papagraun, ol i kolim long Lakaka.

Ela Motors gat wankain operesen long Kutubu, Porgera na Tabubil.

Nupela Lihir opis i gat ol kainkain nupela masin, spe pat dipatmen bilong em i gat olgeta samting ol kastoma bilong ol bai laikim, traipela woksop, na traipela spes bilong soim ol kar.

Opis bilong ol long Rabaul, ol i sanapim long K400,000.

Kulau los i sanap strong yet

ROSALYN ALBANIEI i raitim

LONG taim ol volkeno i bin pairap long Rabaul sampela ol hotel nambaut tu i bin bagarap tasol i bin i gat wanpela namel long ol i no bin bagarap dispela em i Kulau Los Bis Risot.

Bikos em i sanap long wanpela hap ples i long we long dispela tupela volkeno em i no bin kisim bagarap.

Long dispela taim nogut, em i bin op na i bin i gat sampela lain husait i bin go i kam na stap long hap.

Dispela risot i stap long not kos rot long Rabaul. Sapos yu pundaun long Tokua ples balus na i laik i go long hap em bai kisim olsem wanpela-aua long ron i go long dispela hap. O sapos yu ron long Rabaul taun i go long hap em i bai kisim yu 12-minit tasol long i go kamap long dispela hap.

Hap giraun we ol i mekim dispela risot i stap arere long wanpela stail nambis stret ol i kolim long Talili. Sapos yu sanap long hap na lukluk i go, yu ken lukim dispela tupela volkeno, tasol yu no ken poret bikos em i stap long we long we long tupela na yu no inap long kisim bagarap sapos ol i pairap. Das yu bai i no inap bagarapim yu tumas bilong wanem win bilong nambis i save sakim i go.

I gat kain kain samting i stap long hap we i ken hamamasim yu na yu ken malolo gut. I gat swimming pul long waswas, tasol sapos yu les solwara i stap. I gat ol liklik ol haus kai o restron tu i stap we yu ken i go na sindaun na pulumapim bel bilong yu.

Sapos yu laik wokim wanpela bikpela pati nambaut o holim wanpela kibung na yu painim ples long wokim, yu inap long wokim long Kulau los bilong wanem ol i gat ol fasiliti o samting i stap we i nap long wokim ol dispela kain samting tu.

Sapos yu wanpela man o meri i save laik hukim pis o dive long dip si, i gat ol samting bilong wokim ol dispela samting tu i stap long hap we yu inap yusim.

Pe bilong yusim ol dispela samting i no dia tumas.

Na sapos yu laik i go na lukluk raun long Rabaul taun, i gat ol tua opereta i stap. Ol dispela lain i nap long kisim yupela raun na lukim ples.

Long sait bilong ples bilong silip i gat tupela kain hap we yu inap baim na silip.

Wanpela em long ol room arere long nambis na arapela em i go insait liklik na i no klostu tumas long nambis. Ol room tu ya man i stail tru na bai yu ken silip gut tru. I gat wanwan TV na telepon i stap insait long ol.

Tok ol tromoi, laik nau i stap long yu long go na lukim na skelim.

DAVEY

The Ultimate in Pump Technology

ESCO PTY. LIMITED

WHOLESALE Electrical Supplies

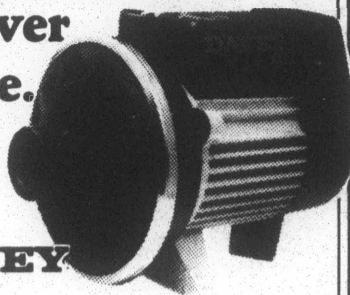
Even pressure like never before.

Davey's XP range with Hydrascan eliminates cycling for strong even pressure and protects the pump from dry running, the major cause of pump breakdown.



Davey XP, a revolution in home pressure systems.

Davey's New XF Series Pumps Deliver More.



DAVEY

- MORE PUMPING POWER
- MORE CORROSION RESISTANCE
- MORE EFFICIENTCY
- MORE DURABILITY AND RELIABILITY
- MORE VALUE

VISITING RABAUL

For Business or pleasure

KULAU LODGE BREACH RESORT

LOCATED ON THE SIDE OF TALILI BAY IS FULLY OPERATIONAL IN A SAFE HAVEN AND OFFERS YOU PEACE OF MIND AWAY FROM THE VOLCANOES, MUD SLIDES AND DUST

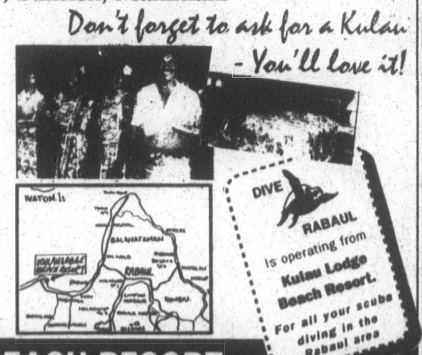
Deluxe 2 Bedroom Apartments

Full Facilities, kitchen, laundry, colour TV, phone

Beach Cottages

1 bedroom serviced, coffee & tae, colour TV, phone

- * Licenced Restaurant with a-la-carte menu
- * Game Fishing, Marlin, Sailfish, Mahimahi
- * Scuba Diving - full facilities
- * Volcano and Harbour Boat Tour
- * Private Beach and Snorkelling Reef
- * Corperate Rates
- * Weekend Specials
- * Discount Packages



KULAU LODGE BEACH RESORT

P.O. BOX 65, RABAUL, PNG. Ph: (675) 982 7222 Fax: (675) 982 7226

KULAU LODGE BEACH HAS A FINE RESTAURANT AND IS SITUATED ON THE BEACH OF TALILI BAY OVERLOOKING RABAUL'S VOLCANOES. JUST TWELVE MINUTES DRIVE FROM RABAUL ALONG THE BEAUTIFUL NORTH COAST ROAD, WITHIN EASY TRAVELING DISTANCE OF RABAUL AND KOKOPO.

PORT MORESBY
P.O. Box 1463
BOROKO
Phone: 325 5300
Fax: 325 9020

RABAUL
P.O. Box 2153
RABAUL
Ph: 9829154
Fax: 9829170

LAE
P.O. Box 1806
LAE
Phone: 4721933
Fax: 4722043

MT. HAGEN
P.O. Box 88
MT. HAGEN
Phone: 5421999
Fax: 5422737

NIUGINI AILANS Spesel

Lihir i redi long statim wok bilong mekim gol

WOK bilong Lihir gol main, wampela bilong namba wan gol main long wol i go het olsem ol i bin tingting long statim wok.

Wampela ripot i kam long Lihir i soim olsem ol wok insait long wanwan projek i kamap gut tasol. Na wampela bilong ol dispela wok em long faktori bilong mekim gol, we ol i ting bai i stat wok long Mei.

Lihir Gold Limited (LGC) i tok tu olsem ol i redi long mekim "Sulphide Ore"

long Oktoba. Siaman bilong kampani, Ross Garnaut, i tok olsem olgeta masin bilong wok nau i stap long ples bilong wok.

"Dispela i soim olsem olgeta ol kampani i kisim kontrak long wok long Lihir i bin mekim gupela wok," Mr Garnaut i tok.

Em i tok tu olsem ol dispela kampani i bin wok bung gut tru wantaim menesmen na ol pipol bilong Lihir.

Sampela ol bikpela wok kamap long Lihir olsem:

Konstruksen

I luk olsem 77 pe sen bilong enjineri wok i pinis long mun Februari.

Klostu olgeta wok insait long sivil na infrastraksa i pinis. Dispela ol wok em long bikpela bris, nupela ples balus, rot stat long faktori i go kamap long taun, paip lain bilong wara na waia banis.

Wok bilong kamapim faktori bilong kamapim oxide ore long Mei na Sulphide Ore long Oktoba i go het olsem ol i bin plenim.

Faktori bilong brukim ore i klostu pinis na namba wan genereta i givim pawa long ol LGL main sait long stat bilong Mas.

Wok bilong wokim ol haus bilong papa graun tu i pinis.

Long Desemba ol wok man bilong kampani i stat pinis long yusim ol haus bilong kampani. Ol narapela sevis olsem: skul, haus sik na ples bilong pilai bai pinis long Julai.

I kam inap long Mas 1, Lihir inap long kisim moa long 340 000 revenue tonne kago.

Maining

Long stat bilong Epril, Thiess Roche, wampela kampani husait tu i kisim kontrak long wok long dipela gol main i bin wokim: wampela wof bilong ol bas, wampela woksop bilong ol bikpela masin na ol sampela opis.

Ol i bin wokim sampela haus tu long ol lain papa graun long hap ples we ol i wokim dispela Putput faktori. Long pinis bilong Desemba ol lain papa graun i bin muv i go stap long ol dispela ol nupela haus.

Nau yet dispela kampani i wok long helpim na supotim ol i stap. Ol i statim pinis wampela progrem long helpim ol dispela lain pipol long sindaun bilong

Insait tu long dispela progrem ol i bai wokim sampela moa haus na givim sampela helpim long sait bilong helt. Nau yet ol i wok long lukluk long samela rot we ol i ken bihainim long mekim wok i ken kamap gut long stat bilong dispela projek i go inap long taim we ol i stat long wokim gol long Lihir.

Nau yet tu ol lain bilong dispela ol lain bilong kampani i wok long sindaun na toktok wantaim ol lain papa graun long ol plen long kamapim wampela industriai na komesol senta long Londolvit.



□ Ol haus bilong wokman long Lihir

Environmen

Depatmen bilong Environmen i skelim pinis wanem kain wok i bai kamapim long hap, na long lukluk bilong ol em i orait long ol dispela kampani long go het wantaim wok bilong ol.

Ol i givim pinis ol hap pepa long ol dispela kampani wantaim ol tok orait bilong ol.

Wampela saveman long sait bilong agriculsa i wok long wok wantaim ol lain has ples na stiarim ol long wanem kain rot ol i mas bihainim long stretim bek gen ol giraun ol kampani i bagarapim long painim gol.

Em i wok long stiarim ol long wanem kain ol gras ol i mas planim long helpim long holim pas giraun bai wara na strongpela win i no ken wasim na rausim igo na kamapim sampela bikpela hevi.

Sampela ripot ol dispela lain i autim i somim olsem, long giraun

we ol i wok long wok long en, i gat samting olsem 90 pe sen sil i stap long en, long dispela as nogat wampela bikpela hevi i kamap long Luis Haba yet.

Taim ol i wok long wokim rot long arere long nambis long Kapit, planti ol torosel i wok long kam antap long nambis long nait long malolo na ol i larim ol sampela kiau bilong ol tu antap long nambis. Pastaim tru ol dispela torosel ino save wokim dispela pasin.

LGL wantaim ol papa graun i bin pasim tok na long tupela mun ol i was long ol kiau bilong ol dispela traipela torosel.

Sore tru olsem ol pikinini torosel i no bin kamap bilong wanem ol mama bilong ol i bin mekim haus bilong ol arere tumas long solwara.

Long dispela as ol i lain i wok long wokim rot, i surukim rot i go long we liklik long nambis long larim spes i stap bai ol dispela torosel i ken i go na wokim haus

bilong ol ken long dispela hap ples ken.

Depatmen bilong environmen na konsevesen i wok long was long operesen bilong dispela kampani long sait bilong wara, bai ol i no ken bagarapim en.

Ol i wokim wampela wara supply we i ken helpim ol lain papa graun bilong wanem wara ol i save yusim ol i bai pumim rabis i go daun long en.

Moni bilong projek

Long pinis bilong Mas LGL i bin kamautim samting olsem US\$160 millien long wokim dispela wok. Na long lukluk bilong ol, ol i bai rausim ken 25 millien ken long Uropean Invesmen Benk (EIB) long pes hap bilong dispela yia.

Stat bilong 1996 LGL i bin redim sampela ol samting bilong lukautim kampani long nogut sampela kain bagarap inap long stopim wok bilong LGL. Moa yet ol i bin salim tu samting olsem 150 000 auns produksen bilong 1997.

Ol i bin salim long putim sampela moni i stap long helpim ol long wok bilong prosesim oxide na sulphide ore.

Jioloji, eksploresen na ore resev

Sampela studi ol i bin wokim long basis bilong Luis i soim olsem i gat planti gol na ol kainsamting nambaut i stap long dispela hap ples i winin tingting ol i bin i gat.

Ol i statim pinis wampela progrem long painim aut stat na pinisim bilong ples ol dispela samting i stap.

LGL i gat sampela tingting long kamapim wok gol tu long is na wes sait long lihir.

Ol Wes Nu Briten go het wantaim kakaruk projek

ROSALYN ALBANIEL i raitim

LONG 1990 sampela lokol fama long Wes Nu Briten (WNB) i kibung na ol i bin kamapim Wes Nu Briten Poltri Famas Assosiesen.

Bihain long ol i bin kirapim dispela ol i kamapim liklik han bilong wok bisnis nau ol i kolim long Wes Nu Briten Poltri Produks LTD.

Long 1994 ol i bin registerim dispela liklik bisnis bilong ol wantaim as tingting long kamapim wampela kakaruk indastri long provins bilong ol.

Ol memba bilong dispela assosiesen i no bin kisim wampela helpim long sait bilong moni.

Moni i bin kam long poket bilong ol wanwan

memba. Long helpim long kisim sampela profit antap long moni ol i holim long statim dispela bisnis, ol i save salim moni bilong ol na kisim liklik profit gen antap.

Nau yet tu ol i wok long okim olsem i stap.

Insait long WNB provins i gat olsem 3000 liklik banis kakaruk i stap na ol tu i kamap memba or share-holda insait long dispela liklik bisnis.

Long kirapim dispela projek i no bin isi. Ol i bin tuhat bikos ol i bin askim ol lain long European Invesmen Benk Skim long helpim ol wantaim K1,037,000 tasol ol i no bin laik.

Ol lain bilong Invesmen Promosen Otoriti (IPA) i bin salim wampela konsulten i go long Wes Niu Briten long skelim dispela projek. Taim ol i bin go

insait ol i bin tokim ol dispela lain olsem i bai gupela sapos ol i stat liklik na bihain wok i go bikpela.

Long staim dispela bai gupela sapos ol i wokim wampela haus kakaruk na lukautim ol kiau tasol pastaim.

Managing direkta bilong WNB Poltri Produks, Alphonse Taio, i tok aut olsem ol i painim pinis tripela hap giraun we ol i ken i kamapim dispela ol projek.

Long baim graun, sanapim dispela ol haus na baim ol masin samting i kam long lukautim ol kiau bilong ol kakaaruk i bai kisim olsem K550,000 long olgeta dispela ol samting.

Mista Taio i tok tu olsem ol i bilip olsem ol inap long saplaim provins bilong ol wan-

taim kakaruk mit na kiau, long bihain taim, dispela bisnis i kamap gut na bikpela.

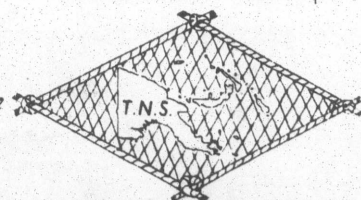
Nau yet fokus bilong ol i stap long kisim ol masin bilong lukautim ol kiau long kamapim ol liklik pikinini kakaruk.

Ol i kisim pinis ol dispela ol masin. Na nau wok bilong ol i den go het.

Mr Taio i tok olsem wantaim ol dispela masin ol bai inap long kamapim na lukautim 500-pikinini kakaruk long wanwan wik.

Dispela em i olsem wampela pilet projek, sapos olgeta samting igo gut bai ol i wokim sampela arapela moa haus kakaruk wankain olsem dispela nau ol i kamapim.

The Net Shop



P.O. BOX 5860
Boroko, N.C.D.
Papua New Guinea

NETS

Multifilament and Monofilament Gill, Net, Trawls, Beach Seines, Traps, Cast Nets, Industrial safety.

TWINES

Nylon Multifilament and Monofilament Polyethylene

Mask, Fins, Snorkel, Spearguns

CARGO NETS

Manufacturing in Papua New Guinea to supply the Fishing Industry; Village, Commercial and Sports Fishing Gear

ROPES

Polyethylene, Nylon, Kuralon Danline,

FISHING LINES

Hooks, Lures, Baits, Tackle, Rod, Reel, Tackle Boxes,

FLOATS,

Buoys, Leads, Knives, Winches, Ice Machines, Ice Boxes, Anchors other items made to your requirements.

Phone: 325 8222

Fax: 325 8994

Morea Tobo Rd. 6 Mile

NIUGINI AILANS *Spesel*

Kopra projek long Wes Nu Briten bai go het



□ Harcros Kopra Skel. . . . hap long skelim ol kopra long Kimbe.

ROSALYN ALBANIEL
i raitim

KOPRA Maketing Bod na depatmen bilong agrikulsa i givim pinis tok orait bilong ol long kamapim namba tri fektori bilong wokim wel bilong kokonas long Wes Nu Briten Provins.

Ol Ulevulg Developmen Pty Ltd, wampela timba kampani insait long dispela provins, i bin kirapim dispela tingting long kamapim dispela fektori long hap.

Long 1995 i go inap 1996 wampela Indien kampani, i gat save long wok bilong dispela kain fektori, i bin karim aut sampela stadi long lukim sapos ol i ken kirapim wampela fektori long hap.

Long pinis bilong dispela hap stadi bilong ol, ol i bin painim aut olsem dispela projek bai inap long kamap gut. Ol lain India i bin tok olsem i bai kisim olsem K1.5 millien long kirapim dispela projek.

Long hap nau, ol lain bilong Ulevulg kampani i bin putim olgeta tingting bilong ol i go daun long pepa na ol i bin givim long ol otoriti long skelim.

Orait ol lain longlain long Provinsel Invesmen Prioriti Komiti i bin endosim aninit long tupela tok orait:

1. Ol i bai wokim dispela fektori long Kimbe na i no long Bakada. Bilong wanem i no gat opis nambaut bilong gavman i stap long hap na tu i no gat planti gutpela infrastruksa developmen long hap, long helpim long karim aut wok long hap na;

2. 50 pe sen bilong win moni bai ol lain long dispela kampani bai i holim na narapela 50 pe sen bai i go long Wes Nu Briten Famas Assosiesen.

Moni bai kam we long wokim dispela projek?

Wampela benk long Keneda i tok olsem ol i bai givim wampela

loan long helpim long kirapim dispela bisnis.

Ol i tok olsem ol i bai helpim wantaim K1.1 millien long baim ol masin samting.

Tupela wik i go pinis, tripela lain makim maus bilong dispela projek i bin go long Keneda na ol i bin sainim sapplias document.

Nau ol lain long Keneda i wok long painim ol dispela masin i stap.

Ulevulg Developmen Kampani i putim pinis K100 000 bilong ol long statim dispela fektori na narapela K100 000 i bai kam long ol lain long Wes Nu Briten Famas Assosiesen.

Nau yet gavman i wok long wokim laspela glasim bilong ol long dispela tingting na ol dispela hap pepa ol dispela tripela man i bin i go na sainim.

Sapos olgeta samting i go gut ol i bai kisim dispela moni benk long Keneda tok ol i bai givim, na ol masin na arapela samting bai kam sua long PNG na bikpela samting stet em olsem dispela fektori bai kirap.

Sampela maus lain husait bilong Ulevulg Developmen kampani i tok olsem wantaim liklik profit ol i bai kisim ol i gat tingting long bring sampela infrastruksa developmen i go long ol lain blong ples.

Wokim ol kain samting olsem haus sik, skul, gutpela rot samting.

Arapela win moni o profit i bai go long ol se holda nambaut.

Ol i tok tu olsem dispela em i wampela projek we i ken helpim long kamapim gutpela sindaun tasol em i nidim sapot long gavman tu.

Maket long salim ol dispela wel i no wampela samting bilong wanem i gat ol ovasis kantri husait i bai laik long baim ol.

Keneda tu tok olsem ol i bai hamamas tasol long baim ol tu.

Gavman bilong Wes Nu Briten i tok i givim ful sapot bilong ol go long ol lain long Ulevulg log go het.

Your Business ... We Help Keep It Moving Ahead.



The Century Group of Companies is Papua New Guinea's largest and most experienced Shipping & Transportation Group offering the whole range of specialised services to all mining and energy projects.



Ship Owner & Manager



Stevedoring



Import Export Services



Truck & Transport



Ship Agency



Special Projects

ISLANDS CARGO SERVICES PTY LTD

P.O. Box 606, Rabaul, East New Britain. Ph: 982 1206 Fax: 982 1207
P.O. Box 293, Kavieng, New Ireland. Ph: 984 2239 Fax: 984 2041



HUMEN RISOS DEVELOPMEN PROJEK CHAN GAVMAN I BIN KAMAPIM LONG 30 OGAS 1994.



Taim Chan gavman i kisim opis long 30 Ogas 1994, em i sut long ol bikpela progrem long kisim Papua Niugini i go het gen. Mipela i mekim dispela maski kantri i gat hevi olsem, ekonomi i bagarap, nogat gutpela wok menesmen, provinsal gavman sistem i bagarap, Bogenvil hevi i go het yet, ol bagarap-olsem Rabaul volkanu, bikpela ren na tait long Sauten Hailans na Morobe na arapela bagarap long arapela provins.

Namba wan wok bilong mipela em long mekim ol bikpela na strongpela disisen long stretim bek ol hevi bilong mani kantri i bungim pinis. Sapos mipela i no go long ol dispela hevi pastaim, ol plen bilong mipela long kirapim ol sosel na ekonomik projek bai i no inap kamap.

Long 1995 na 1996, mi makim 34 bikpela projek we mi skelim i bikpela tumas long hariap na kirapim. Em ol balens na miks we i sut long humen developmen na ekonomik infrastraksa, olgeta em wankain na bikpela long helpim long ol pipel.

Mi wok wantaim wanpela tingting - TRU SOSEL NA EKONOMIK DEVELOPMEN I MAS KAMAP TAIM YUMI LUSIM PASIN BILONG TOKTOK TASOL, WOKIM SAMTING TRU TRU - NA BEL KIRAP LONG MEKIM WOK.

Ol dispela bikpela projek i join wantaim. Long stat bilong ol dispela wok, olgeta i bihainim taim nau.

Wok plening i no isi na long setim wanem wok i bikpela na namba wan i no isi. Mipela i no inap givim olgeta strong bilong mipela long ikonmik na infrastraksa projek tasol, na lusim strong bilong ol manmeri. Na tu yumi i no inap lukluk tasol long humen risos developmen progrem tasol. Olsem gavman i go pas, mipela i mas lukim olsem mipela i putim stret ol graunwok bilong ol ikonmik projek.

Sapos ol i nogat, yumi i no inap pulim inap mani long stretim olgeta samting yumi laikim insait long Papua Niugini.

Bihain long 33 mun insait long opis, mi bin amamas tru long wanem samting i bin kamap. I gat moa gutpela wok i go het we planti pipel i no ting - moa long planti manmeri i laikim mipela long bilip.

Hia em lista bilong ol bikpela projek, we i kamap i stap, stat long 30 Ogas 1994.

HELT

National 5-Year Health Plan, gavman bilong mi i bin opim long 3 Jun 1996. Em i stap insait long 5-pela ki eria.

Moa helt sevis i go long ol rurel manmeri, opim helt wok na sevis, stretim gen nesenel helt sistem, developim helt woka profesenel, teknikel na mensmen skills, na stretim gut na mentenim invesmen insait long helt infrastraksa.

I gat strongpela tingting long kirapim praimer i helt kea long rurel eria, na moa lukluk long ol welfea bilong ol mama na pikinini.

Bihainim National Health Plan, wanpela progrem - Humen Risos Developmen insait long helt sekta, - i bin kmapa long mun Me 1996. Dispela em progrem we i kirapim trening na mensmen bilong helt wokmanmeri na i karamapim olgeta Papua Niugini insait long 89 distriks.

EDUKESEN

Gavman bilong mi i;

- statim Gret 7 na 8 na Gret 11 na 12 Top-App Skim, opim we bilong

tausen moa pikinini bilong mipela long kisim praimer na sekonderi edukesen.

- plen pinis, na i sanapim pinis moa nesenel na provinsal hai skul.
- redim rot bilong statim foapela nupela yunivesiti long Papua Niugini, wantaim Divine Word Institut na Pacific Adventist College i redi long go het nau.
- givim moa long 25 pesen bilong 1997 nesenel baset i go long Helt na Edukesen.

WIMEN NA YUT

Taim mipela i kam long opis long pinis bilong Ogas 1994, gavman bilong mi bin;

- skelim K185,300 long kirapim wanpela wimens kredit projek na apim dispela mani i go antap long K500,000 long 1996.
- Kamapim Wimens na Yut Mini-Lon Skim long 1994 na insait long Rurel Developmen Benk, mipela i givim K1.3 milion olgeta.
- givim mani olsem K150,000 long 1995 long ol meri long go long UN namba 4 Wol Konfrens bilong ol meri.
- givim mani long 1996 long wanpela grup bilong ol sios meri long go long Wol Konfrens bilong Katolik Wimen
- sapatim ol meri long mani long ol wok bilong ol.. long sait bilongstrongim ol na planti taim givim helpim wantaim ol wokman.
- statim gen Hohola Yut Risos Senta long Mosbi, givim luksave long Senta long wok bilong helpim ol yet.
- opim ol sans bilong ol yut long stap insait long sampela kain edukesen sistem.
- statim sampela ikonmik developmen na infrastraksa projek, long kirapim moa wok we ol yut i ken painim wok insait na mekim.
- kamapim pasin bilong toktok na pasim tingting wantaim ol yut na arapela interes grup.
- na makim ol long ol sampela wok na opisel Bod.

LO NA ODA

Gavman bilong mi i bin wok insait tru long operesen bilong Lo na Oda sekta na tokaut long 1996 olsem Yia bilong Lo Enfosmen.

Taim mipela i mekim olsem, i bin gat 10 pesen drop long ripot bilong raskel pasin na rekot bilong stretim ol bikhet pasin i go gutpela.

Plis Fos na komyuniti rilesen wok i go gut tu.

Wok bilong ol plis fos i go gut moa na kondisen bilong ol Plisman na CIS opisa i bin go bikpela na gutpela. Nupela Plis stesin i bin kamap na olpela samting ol plisman i yusim i bin stret gut. Namba bilong ol haiwe patrol i go antap na haiwe plis stesin i kamap na stap.

Dispela em ol progrem we bai i go het yet namel long ol plis na komyuniti ol i sevim.

GAVMAN BILNG MI SAVE GIVIM MOA LUKLUK NA MOA RISOS LONG OL SAMTING SAMPELA PIPEL I TING OLSEM LIK-LIK SAMTING LONG KOMYUNITI. MIPELA I NO OLSEM. TASOL, LUKIM OL OLSEM LIKLIK - OL I NO BIN KISIM HELPIM LONGPELA TAIM TRU I KAM.

WANEM GAVMAN MI GO PAS BAI GO HET YET WANTAIM BALENS NA MIKS HUMEN RISOS DEVELOPMEN PROJEK NA PROGEM, BUNG WANTAIM OL BIKPELA IKONOMIK NA INFRASTRAKSA PROJEK BILONG PULIM MANI BILONG KAMAPIM OLGETA PLEN BILONG MIPELA.

OL IKONOMIK NA INFRASTRAKSA DIVELOPMEN PROJEK CHAN GAVMAN I BIN KIRAPIM NA KAMAPIM LONG 30 OGAS 1994

Stat long 1995; -

OL IKONOMIK NA INFRASTRAKSA PROJEK

Lihir Gol Main - stretim gut olgeta laikim bilong ol papagraun, stretim gut agrimen, main na wok kontraksen program na gutpela sea flot.

Tolukuma Gol Main - stretim ol main konstraksen, stretim na statim wok operesen.

Poroporena Friwe - stretim ol kot hevi i stap, opim gen olupela disain, statim wok. Projek i stat pinis na klostu bai pinis.

Developim Jackson Intanesenel ples balus - tenda i go gut na pinis, konstraksen i go gut bihainim taim, projek klostu pinis.

Lae Siti Rot - Go het na disain wok i gutpela na i go het nau.

Stretim gen ol bagarap long Bogenvil na Rabaul - Rabaul rihebilitesen na opim Kokopo taunsi i go het nau, stretim gen gavman kontrol eria long Bogenvil. Dispela em ol projek bai i go het yet.

Developmen bilong Gobe/Saut Is Gobe oilfil - go het nau, Nupela na opim moa oilfil i stap pinis long luksave bilong mekim.

Wild Dog main ENB na Wapolu Gol Main MBP - Bai go het.

Petroleum Ekploresen na Developmen Projek - Dispela projek i givim as wok bilong kirapim komesel developmen bilong neserel ges risevs. Em i bin kamap long plen bilong edvens plening bilong Likwid Neserel Ges (LNG) eksport, na bai kos K12.25 milion insait long 6-pela krismas olgeta.

Agrikalsa Kredit Garenti Skim - mekim isi long ol lain i gat faming wok projek long kisim isi helpim long statim kapital. Dispela projek i kisim K10 milion na i stap aninit long menesmen bilong Rurel Developmen Benk.

Kirapim Neserel Agrikalsa Rises Institut olsem Stetutori Atoriti - Givim pawa long institut long givim moa developmen long nupela wok painimaut na teknik, bungim olgeta agrikalsa rises stesins na wok bilong ol wantaim.

Stretim gut Agrikalsa Kwarantini Sevis - lukautim ol bikpela neserel heb bilong laivestok na neserel aset.

Statim Bisnis Bilong Yu/Stretim Gut Bisnis Skim Bilong Yu - Liklik Smol Bisnis Developmen Kopresen (SBDC) tingting, sut long liklik skel bisnis projek. Em i wok wantaim Agrikalsa Kredit Garenti Skim na i kisim helpim bilong SBDC na provinsal Bisnis Developmen/ Ekstensen yunits.

Fiseris Sevelens Projek - bilong lukautim gut neserel aset program, olsem - statim liklik sevelens kontrol senta long Mosbi wantaim komyunikesen i go long Alotau, Rabaul na Lombrum, ol masin na samting bilong yusim long dispela eria, putim bek ol patrol bot (namba wan i kamap pinis long PNG), na gutpela bilong helpim ol balus i ron na kisim helpim long salim ol wailis, na trening bilong ol sevelens opisa.

RD Tuna Keneri long Madang - komesel tuna pis projek, nau i redi long statim wok prodaksen bilong em.

Forestri Developmen na Sastenebel Havesting - redi long pinisim 5-pela Fores Menesmen Agrimen insait long Westen, Madang, Sandaun, Morobe na Galp provins, bihainim i kam long 1996 ripot bilong fomol Logging Kod ov Praktis, we Wol Benk i sapotim.

Ples balus Developmen - Stretim Geni Milen Be (pinis), Tokua Is Nu Briten (i go yet) Buka Bogenvil (klostu nau) Jakwinot Be ENB, Vanimo Sandaun, kavieng Niu Ailan, putim kolta gen long Momote manus, stretim gut gen nevigesenel masin long Geni, Nadzab, Kavieng, Momote, na Wewak ples balus, stretim gen Madang ples balus, stretim gut ol eatrefik kontrol reda sistem long Mosbi.

Total kos bilong Chan Gavman long stretim ol ples balus bai K42 milion insait long 5-pela krismas. Na bai karamapim 37 neserel ples balus. Dispela i sut long putim kolta o stretim gut ples balus, teksu we balus i save ron long en na teminol eria, na senisim ol masin na lait bilong ol saveman bilong balus na eapot i yusim long wok.

Bereina-Malalaua Haiwe - bikpela rot konstraksen, i bungim Galp provins na Wes Sentrel provins eria long Neserel Kapitol Distrik.

Hailans Haiwe - Bikpela rot trenspot projek, bai i kos olsem K100 milion insait long narapela 5-pela krismas.

Bens Pik Ekstensen - stretim gut na joinim Poroporena Friwe Projek, bungim Friwe na Waigani Draiv, na i go long Gerehu Raunabaut na Boroko Draiv.

Bris Rihebilitesen Program - bikpela program insait long stretim na mekim nupela konstraksa bilong ol bris insait long Morobe, Is Sepik, Madang, Sandaun, Niu Ailan, Milen Be na Wes Nu Briten provins. Program bai kos olsem K19 milion insait long narapela 4-pela krismas.

Rurel Telekomunikesen - Dispela em wok bilong Telikom long givim 110,000 telefon lain long joinim ol manmeri bilong Papua Niugini insait long yia 2000. Dispela bai apim namba bilong telefon lain insait long PNG tripela taim moa long nau 10-pela telefon long 1,000 pipel i go long 30 telefon long olgeta 1,000 pipel. Telikom bai tromoi olsem K230 milion long dispela projek.

20 pesen bilong nupela lain em bilong ol rurel eria. Dispela projek i bin redi pinis na i stat long Milen Be, Galp na Simbu provins.

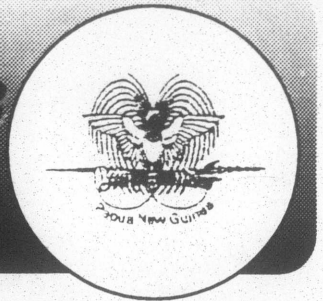
Olgeta dispela projek i bung wantaim human risos developmen projek/program mipela i bin kamapim na wantaim tu planti arapela liklik projek i bin kamap long bungim 5-pela mak: -

- sevim Papua Niugini long hevi bilong wok ikonomi,
- stretim gut ol neserel aset nau i stap,
- givim nupela wok developmen long stretim rot ig o long ikonomik developmen,
- statim ol bikpela neserel ikonomik projek long pulim moa neserel developmen na wok long ol manmeri i ken wok,
- na long olgeta samting i stap antap, long yusim gut mani yumi kisim long stretim ol samting pipel bilong Papua Niugini i laikim na amamasim laik bilong ol.

Olgeta dispela i bin kamap insait long sotpela taim tasol insait long tripela krismas. Chan Gavman bai i go long 1997 Neserel Ileksen wantaim amamas - tru hevi bilong Sandline na PNG Difens Fos i salensim em, tasol em i amamas tru long olgeta gutpela samting em i bin kamapim pinis.

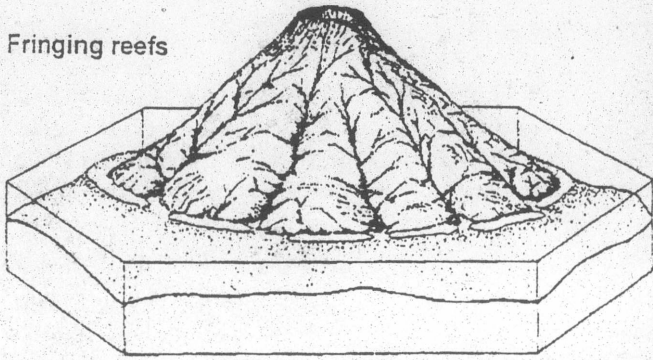


Wol Environmen De

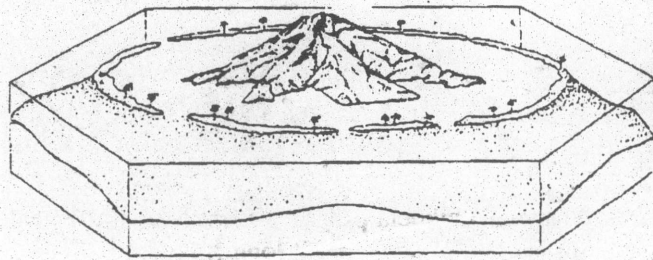


Types of Coral Reefs

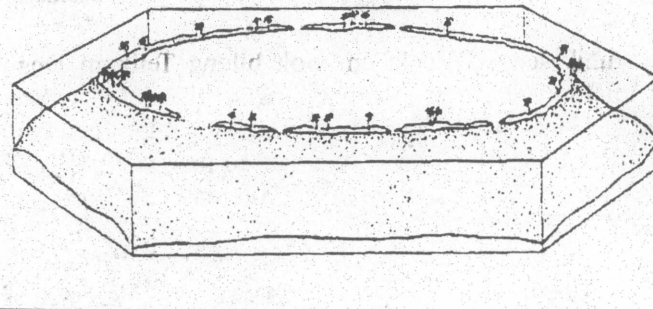
Fringing reefs



Barrier reefs



Atoll



Courtesy of David Hughes

Slow subsidence of a volcanic island with fringing reefs produces first a barrier reef, then an atoll, as the volcanic core sinks beneath sea level.

Bikpela wok koral rif save mekim

PAPUA Niugini em i wanpela ailan kantri. Em i stap antap long sampela bilong ol bikpela graun na ol liklik ailan, na em i gat liklik hap graun.

Bikpela wok bilong koral rif i ken narakain long wan wan ples. Long ol ples we i gat planti graun, bikpela wok bilong koral rif bai ino inap ples klia tumas.

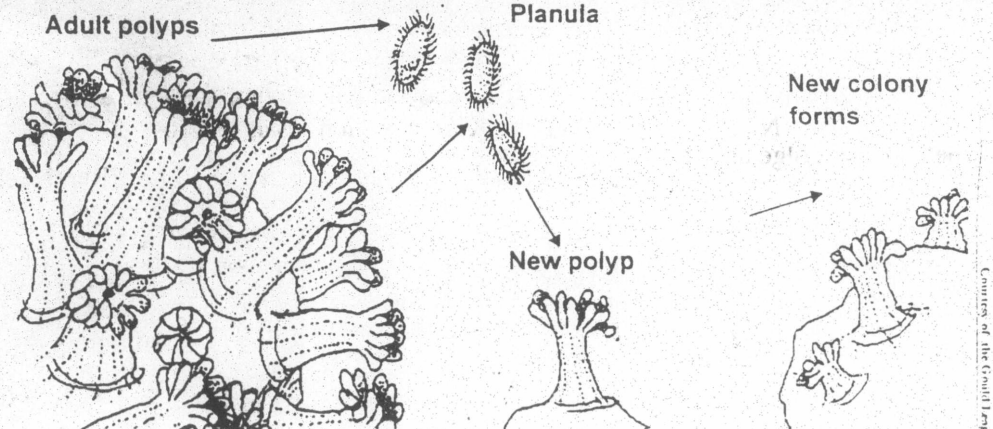
Tasol long ol liklik ailan, koral rif i ken sevim planti ol manmeri olsem ples we ol i ken painim kaikai, na tu long was long bikpela bagarap we i ken kamap long taim bilong bikpela solwara, wesan long nambis na ol narapela samting bilong wokim haus.

Taim yu skelim wantaim ol narapela ol samting long solwara olsem mangro, ol gras long si na ol nambis, bikpela namba bilong ol dispela sistem long nambis i stap klostu tru wantaim laip bilong ol manmeri na ol ailan komyuniti.

Koral rif ken givim bikpela halivim long ol pipel moa long prodaksin bilong kaikai, turism, pasin bilong pilai spot na ol narapela lukaut bilong nambis nabaut. Dispela ol dispela samting i ken givim bikpela sapot i go long ol komyuniti we i stap long nambis. Dispela ol samting i stap long gutpela ekonomi, kalsarel na tu i ken halivim planti ol ples insait long rijon.

Taim planti ol kompetisen i kamap long yusim ol koral rif, dispela i bringim tu wok we i ken kamap namel long ol manmeri husat i save yusim koral rif.

Koral rif i stap namel long ol bikpela samting tru we i save kamapim ol narapela liklik samting insait long solwara. Ol i save soim tu wanem samting i kamap long sait bilong helt insait long envaironmen. Dispela ol bikpela samting i bin kamap ples klia insait long 1992 Yunaited Nesens Konferens long sait bilong envaironmen na developmen, we koral rif na na napela samting we i stap klostu long en i aninit bilong bikpela lukaut.



The life cycle of the Coral

Courtesy of the World Journal of Victoria

Wol i mas lukluk long hevi bilong koral rif 1997 em "Yia bilong Koral Rif"

PLANTI ol stadi i soim olsem namba bilong koral rif insait long wol i wok long go daun. Planti ol dispela koral rif i stap long ol rif arere long nambis na tu long ol eria we i gat planti ol narapela enimol bilong solwara i stap long en.

Ol saveman i skelim olsem samting olsem 10 pesen bilong ol koral rif i stap nau long dispela wok i bin bagarap na ino inap kamap gut gen, na tu planti bilong ol i stat long bungim hevi.

Sapos dispela hevi i gohet, dispela pundaun i ken daunim tru namba bilong ol koral rif risoses i go daun insait long narapela 40 na 60 yia. Ol birua i kamap long ol samting long nambis na solwara tu i karamapim koral rif.

As tru long pundaun bilong ol rif em i planti tumas na sampela taim i hatwok bilong long lukautim. Taim ol samting olsem ren, win, planti ol binatang na senis long tempresa i ken kamapim sampela kain hevi long ol koral rif na ol samting i stap long en. Ol samting ol pipel i mekim tu em wanpela as bilong daunim ol wok insait long ol koral rif.

Ol samting we i ken go isi tru long bagarapim ol koral rif em ol dispela em i go wantaim ol wok insait long risoses long graun, raun o daiv insait long solwara na ol narapela samting moa olsem ron long bot na

tu long tromoi ol marasin o poisen i go insait long solwara.

Narapela em taim i nogat gutpela ples na menesmen long yusim long graun na bagarap i save go long solwara, gro long namba bilong ol manmeri na tu long yusim ol risoses we i ken pinis hariap i ken daunim namba bilong koral rif sistem. Planti ol bikpela samting i ken kamap sapos i nogat gutpela was o luksave i stap.

Ol kain samting olsem senis long klaimen na tu long ol taim rein i save pundaun na ol tait wara insait long solwara i ken bringim sampela hevi long koral rif. Planti taim em wok bilong ol pipel tasol i save bagarapim laip bilong ol koral rif.

Ol bagarap we i save kamap long envaironmen em ol dispela i kamap long taim namba bilong ol pipel i go antap, bagarap long wara, taim ol pipel yusim moa long namba bilong risoses. Bikpela namba bilong ol toksave i kamap long sait long askim i kam long ekonomi na sosel i bringim nupela kain level bilong bagarap o hevi i kamap long ol koral rif.

Insait long Pasifik rijon, ol bikpela birua we i ken bagarapim ol koral rif em;

• wara nogut we i kam long ol toilet, fetilaja, ol marasin nogut, oil i kapsait na ol strongpela pipia, wara

i ron i go long si na ol narapela samting bilong graun i go insait long solwara;

• wara bilong graun i go long solwara taim graun i bagarap;

• taim ol pipel i yusim moa koral rif (taim ol i painim ol samting olsem sikukamba, gram-sel, na ol narapela kain pis na sel-pis we i save stap wokim haus bilong ol antap long koral rif na tu;

• taim i gat ol tred i save kamap taim ol turis i save laik baim ol samting long koral rif, kamautim ol rif long salim na tu taim ol pipel i painim pis moa moa yet long wanpela eria na;

• taim ol pipel i yusim ol bikpela samting olsem dainamat long kilim pis a bihain kisim ol.

Ol nois tru bilong solwara i stap wantaim ol koral rif planti milien yia i go pinis na i halivim long mekim gut ol koral rif na ol narapela samting i stap long en. Ol dispela netsural komyuti i ken kamap gut long liklik ol nois insait long ol bikpela skel bilong taim. Tasol nois ol man i mekim i ken daunim dispela ol nois ol bilong bus, wara na graun na i ken daunim gro bilong ol.

Long stretim dispela hevi, planti ol nupela rot i mas kamap long lukluk i go insait long as bilong ol tumbuna pasin bilong go wantaim wok i kamap long ol teknoloji bilong tude.

SAUT PASIFIK Rijinol Envaironmen Progrem (SPREP), i wok bung wantaim ol memba kantri na ol narapela kantri husat i no memba bilong SPREP na tokaut olsem 1997 em "Pasifik Yia bilong Koral Rif".

Dispela bikpela lukluk bilong mipela i go wantaim bikpela lukaut o kempein we i kamap long wol, we wanpela kain ol i kolim Intanesinol Koral Rif Inisitiv (ICRI) long lukluk i go insait long bikpela bagarap i kamap long ol koral rif insait long wol. Olsem na dispela intansenel wok lukautim o kempein, wantaim ol narapela rijinol kempein i karimaut ol toksave o lukaut long stap bilong ol koral rif, bikpela wok bilong ol insait long ekonomi na gutpela sindaun bilong ol manmeri insait long sosaiti bilong ol. Dispela em i bikpela samting long ol liklik ailan kantri na ol ples o komyuniti i stap arere long solwara na long bringim gutpela toktok na lukaut ol dispela pipel i mas gat long sevim laip bilong ol dispela gutpela risoses na bihain taim bilong yumi.

Olsem na wanpela bikpela samting we i ken go wantaim gutpela wok-kamap long wok bilong mipela long sevim ol rif long solwara em long wok bung wantaim ol lain husat i gat wankain tingting. Dispela ol laik em ol wan wan manmeri, ol komyuniti, gavman, praivet sekta, ol NGO na ol intansenel na multi-nesenel grup long stopim na daunim ol bagarap i kamap long ol rif long solwara na ol narapela samting we i save wok bung wantaim ol olsem mangro, ol gras insait long solwara na ol nambis. Insait long Pasifik, dispela kempein o wok

lukaut i stat pinis taim em i stat wantaim long rijon long Feburari 11 long dispela yia.

Koral rif i bikpela na i gat kain kain ol sistem bilong en, we i kamap wantaim ol kain ol diwai bilong na enimol wankain olsem o koral rif. Ol koral em ol enimol, na ol i gat tupela bikpela hap long bodi bilong ol. Dispela tupela bikpela samting em POLYP, we em bodi i stap laip na dispela no indai ston olsem ol bun long rif. Na i gat tupela kain sapos yu laik skelim ol, wanpela em strongpela na narapela em malumalum. Ol i save kam long long kain kain fom, seip na sais.

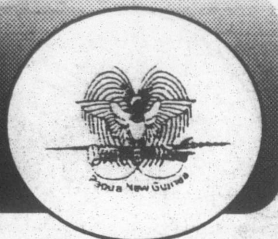
Taim planti ol koral i bung na stap wantaim mipela i save kolim ol KORAL RIF. Na dispela ol koral rif i save kamap olsem haus na ples bilong ol kain kain ol pis na ol samting bilong solwara olsem pis, sel-pis, kuka na ol kindam. Long Papua Niugini, i gat 3-pela kain ol koral rif. Ol dispela rif em frinjing rif, beria rif na pets rif. Frinjing rif em dispela ol rif we i save go long arere bilong ol ailan na long fran bilong ol rif i gat ol koral we i save gro hariap tru.

Beria rif em ol dispela rif we i save stap longwe liik long nambis na i save stap long ol lagun, sampela taim ol i save stap long daun tru. Ol koral i ken gro log ol ples we i save stap long ples we solwara i save stap isi na tu long ples we solwara i save kam insait long basis long goaut gen.

Ol pets rif em ol dispela we i save wan wan eria insait long ol solwara we i no daun tumas.



Wol Environmen De



Wok insait long ICRI Pasifik Rijnol Strateji

...gutpela menesmen bilong koral rif

ICRI Pasifik Rijnol Strateji i bin kamap na kism tok-orait taim ol lida bilong ICRI Pasifik Rijnol Woksop i bing long Suva, Fiji long Novemba 27 i go Disemba 1, 1995.

Ol i kamap wantaim ol plen bilong wok long lukluk i go insait na halivim long mekim wok bilong CRI Call to Action and Framework for Action insait long Pasifik rijnol na i mas wok wantaim ol dispela pepa.

Tupela bikpela tingting bilong ol dispela plen em:

1. gutpela was na menesmen bilong ol koral rif na ol narapela samting insait long solwara long Pasifik rijnol i mas go wantaim gutpela intagreted kostal menesmen; na

2. gutpela wok karimaut long ol Intagreted Kostal Menesmen i mas go wantaim sapot and olgeta wok bung namel long ol lain husat i gat hap rif, o ol dispela ol papagraun na ol lain husat i save yusim dispela rif.

Ol i kamapim dispela plen long painimaut long ol wan wan eria ol samting Pasifik rijnol i mas mekim long sait bilong konsevesin, menesmen na gutpela developmen bilong ol koral rif na ol narapela samting i stap klostu wantaim ol rif.

Plen o wok tru long lukluk i go insait long planti bilong ol dispela ol hevi, wantaim planti ol narapela ol intanesenel na intanesenel tokorait. Ol i no mekim dispela long kamapim moa samting insait long dispela plen. Ol i lukim olsem dispela plen i mas karimaut wok wantaim ol dispela plen na ol narapela pepa i go wantaim ol. As tingting na ol samting bilong mekim long daunbilu em long lukluk i go insait long wanem ol wok i ken kamap we i gutpela long Pasifik rijnol.

Mipela i lukluk i go wantaim ICRI long kamapim butpela plen, we i gat namba na i ken mekim gutpela wok long sait bilong menesmen bilong ol koral rif na ol narapela lain bilong en we i bihainim pasin bilong Pasifik stret.

I gat planti ol bikpela tumbuna pasin na tu ol nupela kain aidia i kamap long Pasifik. I tru olsem ol i narakain liklik long ol yet long sait bilong sosel na ekonomik wok, planti bilong ol dispela pasin na kastom bilong Pasifik i kamapim wanpela gutpela wok-bung long ICM. Ol i bungim ol pasn bilong kastom menesmen we i lukim koral rif olsem wanpela bikpela

bodi, we i gat ol narapela enimol i stap long en, pasin tumbuna na tu olsem sosel envaironmen. Dispela pasin na aidia i go long olgeta eria insait long Pasifik rijnol.

Wan wan kantri o teritori long Pasifik i gat wan wan ol wok bilong en yet. Dispela plen i halivim olgeta wan wan eria, tasol em bai lukluk long bungim olgeta kain aidia na plen insait long rijnol. Em i gutpela tru long lukluk i go insait long wan wan wok i ken kamap insait long kantri long lokal level na ol i ken karimaut na tu lukluk i go insait long wanem ol samting na ol as tingting.

I gat luksave tu olsem i gat planti ol progrem na wok i stap pinis long lukluk i go insait long ol dispela eria daunbilu. Dispela plen em stap long halivim na givim sapot i go long ol liklik wok, long save long wanem samting i ken kamap na long wok bung wantaim na yusim gut ol dispela risoses.

Pasifik Rijnol Strateji

1. Kostal menesmen

I tru olsem menesmen bilong koral rif na ol narapela samting i stap insait long Pasifik rijnol na i karamapim Integreted Kostal Menesmen. I gat bikpela wok bilong ICM plen we i gutpela long ol Pasifik Ailan long dispela eria. Ol dispela kain strateji o plen i mas go teknikal na tu bihainim pasin bilong ssains na kastom, kalsa na tu sosel sait.

Ol wok ol i makim

Em long menesim gut ol koral rif na ol narapela samting we i stap wantaim taim long Integreted Kostal menesmen we i gutpela long ol samting we i kamap long rijnol.

Ol isiu

1.1 Ol pipia o rabis pipel i kamapim long graun na solwara

As tingting

Em long daunim na kontrolim ol pipia long graun na long solwara.

Ol wok.

1.1.1 Dvelopim na karimaut ol gutpela warased menesmen na gutpela rot bilong baret wara long stretim graun i bagarap, ol marasin na ol narapela samting i ron go aut

1.1.2 Dvelopim na karimaut ol gutpela domestik na industrial pipia menesmen progrem bilong ol strongpela pipia, ol rabis wara long toilet, na ol narapela kain pipia nabaut

1.1.3 Yusim ol kain wok proses bilong EIA long skelim na bringim kamap ol kain kain nupela samting olsem ol plent na enimol na ol narapela wanlain bilong ol i to insait long nambis envaironmen. Long stopim ol narapela kain ol nupela plent o enimol i kam insait long kantri. Ol dispela mas go long gutpela sekap na ol narapela wok



painimaut (olsem lo bilong balast wara disaj).

1.1.4 Kisim wanpela lo we i ken stopim na daunim ol bagarap i kamap long ol samting long solwara wantaim ol mararin ol marin industri i yusim olsel fuel, petrol na ol oil nabaut.

1.2 Bikpela samting we i ken kamap long developmen long nambis na solwara

As tingting

Long developim na karimaut gutpela ol wok long sait bilong envaironmen long nambis na solwara.

Ol wok.

1.2.1 Long kontrolim na daunim ol wok bilong kisim na tu katim daun ol mangoro.

1.2.2 Long mekim na ol kostal enjiniaring na konstraksin kampani i mekim gut wok bihainim ol bilong lukautim envaironmen.

1.2.3 Dvelop na karimaut ol lo bilong dredjijng, bomim ol hap si, nambais na yusim ol koral rif long mekim ston.

1.2.4 Dvelopim na yusim developmen stendet bilong spots na turis wok.

1.2.5 Dvelopim na yusim ol kontrol we i ken daunim ol hevi ol pipel i kamapim.

1.2.6 Kontrolim na daunim bikpela yus bilong turis na spots

1.2.7 Kontrolim na daunim yusim bilong marin developmen

1.2.8. Ol i mas mekim na ol bikpela developmen wok i mas bihainim lo na was olsem dispela we i stap long Envaironmental Impekt Asesmen proses

1.3 Ol samting we i ken kamap bihain long ol bagarap

As tingting.

Long stopim bagarap long ples we enimol i stap na tu stapim ol pipel long yusim moa.

Wok

1.3.1 Long mekim taim yu kisim ol samting long solwara i mas go gut wantaim.

1.3.2. Bihainim wanpela kain rot bilong menesmen we toksave bilong namba bilong kisim samting long solwara i no stap.

1.3.3 Dvelopim na yusim ol Marin Konsevesin Eria we i gut-

pela long Pasifik olsem wanpela Integreted Kostal Menesmen. Ol dispela em:

- Givim long integreted maitipel menesmen bilong ol enimol bilong solwara;

- Givim sans long gutpela komyniti developmen;

- Was gut long ol eria we i ken lukautim namba bilong samting we i ken bringim wok insait long ekonomi;

- Lukautim gut ol enimol we i nogat planti na ples ol i stap long en;

- Stretim ol ples we i bagarap na bringim bek ol enimol;

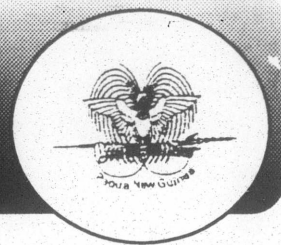
- Givim ol rot bilong karimaut risets na na ol narapela gutpela rot.

1.3.4 Stopim ol bagarap i kamap long ol koral rif na ol narapela samting taim sip na bot i yusim ol samting long tromoi pipia na ol narapela nevi-gesinel praktis.

1.3.5 Stopim ol samting long kamap long yusim long tromoi ol poisen na ol narapela samting long bagarapim envaironmen.



Wol Envaironmen De



Ol wok long mekim insait long Wol Envaironmen De

...12-pela skul long lukautim bus, wara na graun

EM I Wol Envaironmen De nau na dispela em i taim long tingting gut long envaironmen bilong mipela. Envaironmen em i laip bilong mipela. Taim yumi tok yumi lukautim envaironmen, em i min olsem yumi mas lukautim olgeta de. Ino long taim bilong Wol Envaironmen De tasol.

Em i isi tru long kamapim gut ol samting long envaironmen bilong yumi. Hia em 12-pela ol wok we i ken halivim yumi long karimaut ol wok projek long lukautim envaironmen. Yu husat i mekim dispela wok, mak bilong yu bai mekim PNG i kamap wanpela gutpela ples bilong yumi olgeta manmeri na tu envaironmen bilong yumi i ken halivim developmen long PNG

1. Helpim na stopim paia long kunai gras

Taim ol drai lip o gras i pundaun long graun na stap longpela taim ol iken givim gutpela kaikai long graun bihain. Taim yu kukim, yu i putim liklik marasin tasol i go long graun, tasol ol i tromoi moa gutpela marasin olsem smok na taim em i pundaun em i save halivim ol narapela kantri. Narapela samting tu em sapos yu mekim planti simuk, em i ken bagarapim narapela man long kisim win. Yu ken pilai, tasol kukim kunai i wankain olsem kukim moni, bikos em i bagarapim on netsarel risoses bilong PNG long bihain taim. Dispela bai i bagarapim planti man.

2. Stopim plastik, glass na ol tin pipia long go long graun

Long taim bilong tumbuna, olgeta samting mipela i save tromoi i go long graun i save go sting. Dispela ino tru long nau, olsem na planti i save tok olsem olpela pasin i no moa wankain olsem nau. Taim i gat planti ol rabis pipis i stap nabaut long graun na pablik ples insait long ol siti i save mekim planti ol manmeri o turis i bagarapim tru nem bilong PNG. Taim yu traim long klinim ol pipia, em bai kos bikpela moni tru na ol wok em i kamapim i no save halivim developmen, taim yu skelim ol wok ol narapela pipel i mekim.

3. Plenim gut ol femill bilong yu

Taim planti pipel i stap long PNG, bai i gat planti risoses ol i mas yusim na graun bai i sot

long wanpela man long yusim. Planti pipel tru long wanpela kantri i ken kamapim bikpela hevi, na sapos dispela i kamap, em bai hat tru long rivesim gen. PNG ken stap olsem paradais long nau long long bihain taim, tasol mipela i mas traim na stopim populesin long gro bikpela. Moa long 4-pela pikinini na yu helivim pinis long daunim ol wok bilong ol pikinini long bihain taim long mekim

4. Planim gen diwai; planim moa diwai

Ol diwai i save halivim long givim gutpela win, givim ples bilong sindaun na malolo na tu long givim gutpela kaikai long raun. Taim yumi planim moa diwai, yumi halivim moa envaironmen bilong mipela. Long narapela sait tu, sampela diwai i save givim kaikai na ol timba we yu ken salim na kisim moni. Planim nau long profit bilong bihain taim.

5. Givim ples long ol wail-laif long stap

Sapos yumi painim pis o abus long olgeta hap ol i stap long en, ol bai i no gat sans long stap long bihain taim. Yumi mas lusim sampela liklik ol eria ol ples hait i stap bai ol enimol o pis i ken go na stap long en na yusim. Ol lain haus lain bilong yu i redim pinis ol bus o rif we ol pis na ol narapela wail abus i ken go stap na hait long en.

6. Hepim na stopim ol pasin nogut long kilim long abus na kaikai

Noken tru bagarapim wanem samting we i save givim yu kaikai. Tromoi dainamait long si long kilim pis em i wanpela isi rot tru long kisim pis. Tasol em i save bringim bikpela bagarap tru long ol ples we pis i save hait na tu kaikai bilong pis insap 20-pela yia olgeta. Dispela i min olsem yu bai ino inap mekim moni long ol dispela eria we yu tromoi dainamait long longpela taim tru. Yusim ol marasin bilong bom long kisim pis i bin wanpela bikpela hevi tru long kantri Indonesia na Filipins, na sapos dispela kain pasin i kam long PNG, em bai bagarapim tru rif bilong yumi na bringim bikpela hevi long ol pikinini bilong yumi long bihain taim. Taim yumi yusim ol sot-gan long pain ol samting olsem guria-pisin, kokomo, muruk, kumul na ol narapela enimol, yumi ken pin-

isim tru namba bilong ol dispela pisin na ol narapela enimol long graun bilong yu. Sapos dispela i kamap yu bai ino inap long kisim ol halivim i kam long graun bilong ol - ol dispela ol gutpela lain husat i no yusim ol sotgan long kilim ol abus bai i gat sampela hap graun i stap long amamas long en

7. Noken westim wail-laif; yusim tasol wanem yu laikim

Long taim bipo, mipela i ken kilim tasol ol enimol na nogat gupela risen bikos planti bai i stap yet. Dispela i no tru long nau, bikos i gat moa pipel i yusim ol liklik lain bus na ol liklik lain rif i stap. Taim yu kilim nating ol enimol, taim yu laik traim long lainim katapel em yu westim, bikos enimol we yumi laikim i save yusim tu ol dispela enimol yu kilim nating. Netsarel risoses bilong mipela i olsem moni, na bikos wanpela kain diwai o enimol i save yusim ol narapela diwai o enimol long laip bilong ol, na mipela i westim moni taim mipela i kilim nating ol dispela enimol.

8. Helpim na was long ol klinpela wara; noken wokim garden na bagarapim graun klostu long ol riva na ol liklik han wara.

Taim yumi wokim gaden or katim diwai klostu long ol wara, graun i ken lus na wara i karim i go. Taim planti graun i go daun long wara, dispela ken kilim ol samting olsem maliau, kindam na plis mipela i save kilim long kaikai. I no dispela tasol, planti lain i no save laik drinkim doti wara. Taim planti graun long antap wara i wasim, em bai hat long groim ol kaikai na wokim gaden long bihain taim.

9. Wokim haus longwe long ol basis, leuk na riva

Taim namba bilong ol manmeri long viles i kamap bikpela, na ol pipia rabis bilong ol pipel i go aut long ol basis, leuk na riva i stap klostu, planti ol kain sik bai i kamap. Mipela tu i ken go longwe moa long painim gutpela klinpela wara bilong dring. Dispela ol senis i olsem developmen o nogat? Nogat, bikos ol i bagarapim bus, wara na graun bilong yumi na mekim laif bilong mipela i hat. Yusim liklik taim yu gat long digim hulwara long kisim wara i ken mekim laif bilong yumi olgeta i kamap gutpela, na isi wok na



• Esther Sigere i halivim Seketeri bilong Envaironmen na Konsevesin, Pius Pundi long planim diwai long makim Wol Envaironmen De. Foto: Ivan Bayagau.

yumi ken stap amamas. Dispela em wanem mipela i save tok developmen.

10. Wari stap long ol mangoro

Ino timba bilong mangoro diwai tasol i gupela moa. Mangoro em i wanpela gutpela ples bilong ol samting olsem kindam, pis na ol narapela samting bilong solwara we yu ken kisim na kaikai na tu salim. Sapos nogat mangoro, planti ol gutpela risoses long si bai pinis olgeta, na mipela ino inap yusim na kaikai ol dispela risoses. Sapos i gat moa mangoro, bai i gat moa long-taim developmen.

11. Noken bringim ol diwai na enimol bilong narapela kantri i kam long PNG.

Dispela ol plent we i save go long ol wara ol i kolim water hyacinth i kamapim planti moa hevi. Em i kos moa mani long kontrolim na rausim ol dispela plent nogut insait long Sepik riva. Narapela samting tu em tilapia pis i save bagarapim sindaun bilong ol narapela gutpela pis olsem Renbo-fis. Ol pusi we ol pipel i save karim i go long ples i save go wail na kilim ol mumut na ol narapela enimol. Dispela ol plent na eni-

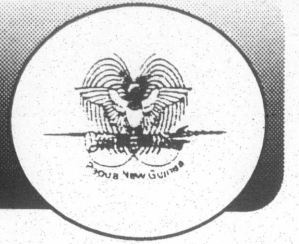
mol i kamapim hevi long mipela bikos ol i kam long ovasis na i no bilong PNG long namba wan taim stret. Sapos yu bringim ol i kam insait long planim ol groim ol nabaut, yu ken bagarapim ol netsarel risoses we i stap long PNG longpela taim na ol dispela we ol pipel long ples i save yusim olgeta taim.

12. Soim rispekt long ol pasin tumbuna long painim abus na pis

Olsem wanem na ol develop kantri long wol i save mekim ol lo na tim bilong go painim abus na tu long go painim pis, na tu ol i save kamapim ol ples olsem nesanel pak na wail-laif eria. Tasol long PNG, mipela i lus tingting long ol tumbuna lo bilong painim abus, painim pis, wokim gaden na klinim ol ples-tambu o ples masalai olsem dispela em ol gutpela samting long mekim long dispela taim. Ol i nogat. Dispela ol tumbuna pasin na ples masalai mipela i save kolim i helpim long lukautim ol bus, wara na graun bilong mipela. Sapos mipela ino bihainim, mipela bai go long narapela rot olsem ol develop kantri long ol rot bilong lukautim ol risoses bilong mipela.



Wol Environmen De



Soroptimists Intanesenel promotim laip na gutpela sindaun

SOROPTIMIST Intanesenel long Lae i amamasim Wol Environmen De wantaim taim bilong planim flaua long hap Lae siti autoriti i givim ol.

Dispela nupela sain bot ol i sanapim klostu long nupela Lae post-opis i makim 75 krismas bilong ogenaesis bilong ol (Soroptimist International).

Soroptimist Intanesenel long Lae em wanpela klap tasol insait long Papua Niugini, na em i memba bilong wanpela bikpela sevis ogenaesis bilong ol meri insait long wol.

Federesin bilong Soroptimist Intanesenel bilong Saut Wes Pasifik i karamapim Australia, Fiji, Indonesia, Malaysia, Niu Silan, PNG, Singapo, Solomon Ailan, Tonga na Westen Samoa.

Sorotomist Intanesenel i gat to stret i go long Yunaited Nesens Environmen Progem (UNDP) olsem na em i sapot long promotim Yunaited Nesens Wol Environmen De.

Long dispela yia Wol Environmen De i kamap long tude Fonde, Jun 5, 1997.

Ol sapot na sevis Soroptimist i save mekim long PNG i save go wantaim dispela bikpela tok we Yunaited Nesens i kamapim BILONG LAIF LONG WOL.

Bikpela tingting bilong dispela tok em long givim ol manmeri long dispela wok long luksave long samting i kamap long environmen (bus, wara na graun bilong yumi) na long helpim laip bilong wanem ol enimol nau i stap; long givim pipel pawa long wok strong long lukautim na kamapim gutpela developmen; long promotim wok bung wantaim na wok long was long bus, wara na graun long gutpela rot insait long wol na tu long sait bilong gutpela environmental edukesin.

Ol memba bilong Soroptimists i wok i go long kamapim pablik aweanes o luksave long bikpela luksave long lukautim gut na was long bus, wara na graun bilong yumi (environmen).

Ol sampela projek ol i wok long en nau em ol i sapotim Nesenel Forestri Konsevesin Eksin Progem na Rehabilesin bilong Botanikol Gaden long Lae.

Soroptimist Intanesenel i askim olgeta wan wan manmeri long Papua Niugini long lukautim gut environmen long wanem ol wok bisnis, ol praiwet wol bilong ol yet na tu long halivim na was gut long ol bus, wara na graun we kantri na wol i laikim long stap gut.



□ Tupela wokmeri Dona Bayak na Susan Giobing i sindaun arere long mak i stap long flaua gaden long Lae. Dispela gaden i stap klostu long Lae Pos Opis

Ol wina bilong Pasifik Yia bilong Koral Rif kompetisen

1997 em Yia bilong Koral Rif, olsem na stat long Febuari 11, long dispela yia long ol skui pikinini long Papua Niugini

Seketeri bilong Edukesin, Peter Baki i tokaut long ol win bilong ol posta na esei kompetisen.

Mista Baki i tok ol i bin kisim 127 entri. Insait long dispela namba 53 em ol esei o liklik stori na 74 em ol posta.

Em i tok tu olsem 20-pela skul insait long kantri i bin stap insait long dispela resis, na em i tok tenkyu i go long ol sumatin na ol tisa long gutpela sapot bilong ol.

Em i tok em i amamas tu olsem dispela 20 skul husat i resis i makim 4-pela rijon long kantri. Ol dispela skul em 3-pela long Hailans rijon, 5-pela long Mamose rijon, 7-pela long Niugini Ailan rijon na 5-pela long Sauten rijon.

Mista Baki i tokaut olsem dispela aweanes o lukaut long ol

koral rif em i wok bilong olgeta manmeri, maski yu stap long hailans o yu stap long nambis. Bikos olgeta samting ol manmeri i mekim, wanpela taim bai i go daun long solwara na i ken bagarapim ol koral rif na narapela samting i pas wantaim em TINGIM, PNG em i stap olsem wanpela ailan. Mipela askim olgeta sumatin long gohet long bringim aut ol bikpela wok bilong yusim gut ol koral rif.

Mista Baki i tok tenkyu i go long Het ov Dipatmen long Motupore Ailan Risets Dipatmen, Mista John Rewald husat i go pas long ogenaesis ol buks ol wina long kompetisen bai i kisim bipo em i lusim kantri. Mista Rewald em i wanpela memba bilong 1997 Pasifik Yia bilong Koral Rif, PNG Aweanes Kempein Kempein wok grup memba.

Ol wina bai kisim ol buk ol bai salim i go long ol.

Mista Baki i makim ol 1997 Pasifik Yia bilong Koral Rif Aweanes Kempein, PNG Aweanes Kempein wok grup long tok tenkyu long ol komiti husat i bin makim ol kompetisen pepa.

Ol dispela kompetisen i stap insait long 4-pela kategori. Hia em ol wina.

Kategori A

Stori (esei) • Ol lain i winim prais long stori em, 1st prais-Steven Warip (gret 5 Kapakarigi CS), Isten Hailans, 2nd prais-Lousia Guaf (gret 5 Kerevat CS ENBP), 3rd prais -Kila Pokana (gret 5, Baimuru C/skul, Galp provins).

Posta • Ol lain i win long posta em, 1st prais Steven Warip (gret 5, Kapakarigi c/skul, EHP), 2nd prais-Tokovaria Digimrima (gret 5, Waigani s/skul, NCD), 3rd prais-Nelly Sibona (gret 3, Waigani p/skul, NCD).

Kategori B

Stori (esei) • Ol sumatin win em, 1st prais-Violet Rongap (gret 2, Lae Haiskul, Morobe), 2nd prais-Jefferey Biayaha (gret 8, Taurama p/skul, NCD), 3rd prais-Lungan V. Elias (gret 6, Kerevat s/skul, ENBP).

Posta • Ol wina em, 1st prais Cherobin Pangan (gret 7, St.Xavier's Haiskul, Is Sepik), 2nd prais-Milton Kero (gret 7, St. Xavier's haiskul) na 3rd prais-Louis Kliawi (gret 7, St. Xavier's haiskul, Is Sepik).

Kategori C

Stori (esei) • ol wina em, 1st prais-Meaham Salimbi (gret 10, Lae haiskul, Morobe), 2nd prais-Demas Wamas (gret 10, Lae haiskul, Morobe) na 3rd prais-Darusilla Sino (gret 9, Mercy Koles, Yarapos, Is Sepik).

Posta • ol wina em, 1st prais-Stenlen Yakowen (gret 10, Lae

Haiskul, Morobe), 2nd prais-Alex Pamusan (gret 9, Papitalai haiskul, Manus pro.) na 3rd prais-Tenekie Keleu (gret 10 (Lae haiskul, Morobe).

Kategori D

Stori (esei) • Ol wina em, 1st prais-Ramona Lisa Elijah (gret 12, Divine Word Institute, Madang), 2nd-prais-Dennie Bobbie Besari (gret 12, Divine Word Institute, Madang) na 3rd prais-Juanita Kalip (gret 12, Divine Word Institute, Madang).

Posta (esei) • ol wina em, 1st prais-Telek Billy (gret 12, Hoskins Sekendari, West Nu Briten), 2nd prais-Casie Samson (gret 11, Kerevat Nesenel H/skul, ENBP, na 3rd prais-Yvonne Vue (gret 11, Kerevat).

Ol konsolesin prais long sait bilong gutpela katun o piksa/komik em David Ningints (gret12, Kerevat) na Bilson August (gret 11, Kerevat).

THE NATIONAL INTEGRITY PLEDGE O "TOK PROMIS PEPA"

TOKSAVE I GO LONG OLGETA POLITIKEL PATI LIDA

Long wanpela woksop bilong Nesinel Integriti tupela wik i go pinis, wanpela kombain grup bilong ol lida bilong bisnis, gavman na ol arapela kominiti lida i bin bung. Long dispela miting ol i bin askim wanwan lida long ridim na sainim nem bilong ol i go long Nesinel Intagriti Pleds o "tok promis pepa". Nau ol laik askim arapela lain lida bilong gavman na bisnis long sainim nem bilong ol antap long dispela 'tok promis pepa'. Mipela i bin kamap wantaim dispela 'tok promis pepa', long olgeta lida bilong ol kain kain wok long sainim nem bilong ol, bai pablik i ken luksave long ol. Dispela "tok promis pepa" i gat kain kain hap bilong em. Wanpela em bilong olgeta lida husat i stap aninit long Lidasip Kod na tu i gat narapela bilong arapela memba bilong komuniti. Nau em i ileksen yia, olsem na mipela i gat narapela pepa gen bilong ol politikel pati lida bilong yumi. Long dispela, ol i ken tok aut long wanem samting ol bai mekim long lukautim olgeta manmeri, sosieti na kantri bilong yumi Papua Niugini.

Long nau yet, faivpela pati lida tasol i sainim nem bilong ol pinis long dispela "tok promis pepa". Dispela ol lida, em:

JOHN GUNDU
AVUSI TANAQ
TED DIRO
RIMBINK PATO
JOHN NILKARE

PNG First Party.
Christian Country Party
People's Action Party
United Party
League for National Advancement

Mipela nau askim ol dispela pati lida long sainim nem bilong ol tu:

POLITIKEL PATI

Christian Democratic Party
Hausman Pati
Liberal Party
Melanesian Alliance Party
Melanesian Labour Party
Milne Bay Party
Movement for Greater Autonomy
National Party
National Alliance Party
Pangu Pati
People's Democratic Movement
People's National Congress
People's Progress Party
People's Solidarity Party
People's Unity Party

LIDA

Dilu D. Goma
Waim Tokam
Thomas Pupun
John Momis
Dr Paul Mondia
Simon Mumurit
Steven Pokawin
Paul Pora
Sir Michael Somare
Chris Haiveta
Paias Wingti
Bill Skate
Sir Julius Chan
Kala Swokin
David Unagi

Plis ringim ofis bilong Tresparensi Intanesinel (PNG) Inc long makim taim na kam sainim nem bilong yupela i go insait long "Tok Promis Pepa bilong ol Lida".

Telepon: 320 2188 - Fax: 321 7223



Ol man Finsafen paul nabaut

Dia Edita,

Mi wanpela man Finsafen. Milaik putim aut bel hevi bilong mi i go long olgeta manmeri long Finsafen. Ating yumi ol manmeri long Finsafen nogat gutpela tingting. Sapos yumi gat gutpela tingting orait yumi mas yusim gut ai long lukluk na het long tingting bipo long toktok o mekim samting. Yumi i no ol pis bai ol man tromoi binatang long trikim yumi na long kilim yumi na hariap tru yumi long kisim. God i wokim yumi na givim yumi tingting olsem em yet. God i putim sprit bilong em insait long yumi long kontrolim olgeta pasin bilong yumi.

Olsem na plis ol wantok. Yusim gut tingting bilong yupela. Olsem na mi laik tokim yupela olgeta long Finsafen olsem ating nogat yumi saveman long Finsafen olsem na yumi painim na kisim ol hailens o sampela saveman long rarapela hap long kain na bai yumi givim em biknem na em bai i stap antap tru long yumi Finsafen. Na yumi yet long Finsafen bai karem pipia dram na wokabaut. Tumbuna bilong husat bipo i save wokim dispela kain pasin?

Ating i nogat man Finsafen i sanap long ileksen olsem na yumi laik painim saveman long narapela hap na vitim ol long makim yumi long ileksen. Sori tru na mi sori tru long yupela manmeri bilong Finsafen. Ating yupela painim rot bilong developmen o yupela painim wanem samting. Ating yupela laikim bai ol lain long arapela provins i kam na kisim olgeta graun na bai lukautim yupela olsem papa bilong pik save lukautim pik long banis. Plis ol brata na susa, tingting gut na skelim gut olgeta samting. Noken tingting long nau tasol na lusim tingting long bihain. Yumi save pinis taim i save senis na tingting bilong man tu i save senis. Nogut yu amamas nau na Tumoro ai wara bai kapsait. Plis ol wantok Finsafen, yupela mas yusim gut het na lukluk gut. Noken votim manmeri long narapela provins.

Em tasol.

Kiku Sang
Kamlawa Finschhafen

Buai maket i bagarapim Lae siti

Dia Edita,

Mi wanpela mangi Morobe las ples Aseki viles Koambianga, K.P. Mi wok long raun long olgeta hap kona long Lae siti.

Em ol i wok long maketim buai smuk Aisbrok sugarken. Na tromoi pipia long bus stop, baksait long stua na arere long haus bilong ol.

Mekim na Lae siti kamap olsem rabis taun. Olsem na mi laikim provins gavaman i mas makim planti sekyriti na taun mas kamap klin, long wanem.

Mi harim ol lain long narapela provins ol i wok long rabisim provins bilong mipela na tu Lae em i namel ples long olgeta provins long PNG arapela provins ol i tok Lae em i siti nating tasol.

Na tu siti kaunsol, ol i no wok strong long lukautim siti. Mi laikim planti sekyriti i mas is tap long wanwan maket. Husait i laik sapotim yu ken.

Ensopa Yawing
Aseki, Morobe provins.

Kanage ino gutpela moa long ritim

Dia Edita,

Mi wanpela mangi Morobe na mi istap long Wes Niu Britan provins. Na mi lukim as bilong susa. Getrud Rengi i bin kamap long Wantok Niuspepa na mi lukim nao mi laik sapotim tok bilong em.

Susa Getrud. Yu tok long kanage em tru. Sampela toktok em trupela stori ol save raitim na sampela stori em ol save giaman mi no save amamas tumas long ritim stori bilong kanage.

Plis yu husait brata o susa yu laik raitim stori bilong Kanage. Yu mas yusim gut we bilong yu na raitim.

Plantim manmeri mipela save sem long ritim Kanage. Yu husait brata o susa yu laik agensim o sapotim mi em olrait tasol na yu mas rait ikam long Wantok Niuspepa na mi lukim.

Mista Kundip Hingi
Bialla

Yusim rekot bilong viles rekodas long ileksen

Dia Edita,

Mi laik givim tingting i go long ilektorel Komisen olsem, ol i noken yusim 1990 senses buk long ileksen. Dispela 1990 senses buk em olpela tumas.

Plantim man, i dai pinis na nem bilong ol stap yet long buk. Ol ilektorel opisas tu i no bilong dispela ol ples na ol bai save olsem man i dai pinis. Nogut taim ol kolim nem bilong man i dai pinis, narapela man husat i vot pinis

bai klinim pinga bilong ol na vot tu o tripela taim long wanela kendeit.

Narapela samting em olsem sampela taim ol yangpela mangi i save go na maritim. Na meri bilong ol i save senisim nem we i no wankain long 1990 sensen buk. I tru sampela ol meri i gat save i go na putim nem bilong ol long provinsal na distrik ilektorel opis. Tasol plantim i stap autsait na ol les long putim nem. Long dis-

pela as, i gat bikpela hevi i stap yet.

Em i moa gutpela long kisim ol viles rekodes na ol bai yusim buk bilong ol long kolim nem bilong ol manmeri bipo long ol i ken vot.

Ol viles rekod wokim senis long 1995 na ol igat yupela rekot bilong ol man na meri.

man bilong ples
P.O. Box 8261,
Boroko, NCD.

Makim gutpela lida bilong Not Wagi long 97 nesenol ileksen

Dia Edita,

Mi wanpela mangi bilong Banz na mi laik sapotim pas bilong wanpela brata long Julai 11, 1997.

Yumi ol pipol bilong Not Wagi i save nek sikirap long hap bun bilong sipsip na givim vot bilong yumi nating long ol man i nogat save long bringim developmen i kam long ples bilong yumi.

Ol man yumi save makim, ol i save go daun long Mosbi na ol i save kamap 'bek bensa' tasol. Ol i no save kamap minista bilong wanpela dipatmen. Olsem na yumi no lukim wanpela developmen yet long ples bilong yumi.

Nau long 1997 nesenol ileksen em i taim bilong yumi long lukluk gut na makim man husat bai go toktok strong long palamen haus long karim developmen i kam long ples bilong yumi.

Maski long nek sekirap long sipsip bun na givim vot nating.

Tingim bihain taim bilong yumi yet.

Seven Mal
Banz, Westen Hailens
provins.

TOKSAVE:

Sapos yu laik long pas bilong yu, salim i kam long dispela adres:

WANTOK NIUS-
PEPA P. O. BOX
1982, BOROKO,
CAPITAL DISTRICT

• Yu mas putim trupela nem bilong yu long dispela pas.

EMTV bagarapim piksa

Dia Edita,

Mi wanpela mangi ap kas Wes Nu Britan na baining, Is Nu Briten provins, nau mi stap long Tokua ples balus.

Tasol nau mi laik autim liklik komplemen bilong mi, na tu mi laik sapotim pas bilong brata Walter Laien long ol wok manmeri bilong EMTV bikos long Mande na Trinde, na Fraide ol gutpela muvi save kamap.

Tasol yupela ol dispela ol wok manmeri bilong EMTV, yupela i save katim ol gutpela muvi long ol komesel nabaut. Yupela i no ken mekim olsem. Taim bilong

muvi maski long putim ol komesel. Yupela i mas larim inap muvi i pinis okay yupela i ken putim ol komesel. Olsem na mi ken tokim yupela stret ol wokmanmeri bilong EMTV olsem, plantim manmeri bilong olgeta provins i save kros stret long yupela long mekim olsem.

Sapos yu husat wok manmeri bilong EMTV i lukim pas bilong mi, na yu gat wanem kain tingting em orait yu ken komplemen.

Kila Lesvol
Tokua Airport
Rabaul, Is Niu Britan.

Chuave grobek 21 yias

Dia Edita,

Mi wanpela pikinini Chuave tasol nao mi istap long kol pls Goroka. Mi laik autim bel pen na wari bilong mi igo long ol pipel bilong Chuave ilektorate stret, olsem.

• Nao yumi redi long ileksen na yumi mas skelim gut tingting bilong yumi pastaim na makim lida. Nao Papua Niugini i nidim tru ol strongpela na Kristen lida huait iken harem krai na singaut bilong ol pipel bilong Chuave ilektorate na stretim wari na hevi bilong Papua Niugini wantaim.

• Pasin bilong grisim yumi long ol halv halv kaikai, sipsip mit katen na supim K2 long poket em kamap pinis. PLis ol pipel bilong Chuave yumi mas "lukaut", stap strong na makim rait man huait iken katim gras na klinim bek gen Chuave. Nao yet krismas bilong Chuave em 21 yias na em gro bek. Tingim, sapos yumi makim rong man igo long palamen, mi tokim yupela ol pipel bilong Chuave bai yumi bagarap.

• Pasin bilong kisim halv kaikai na votim man em ino trupela lida. Yumi save makim. Mi mas tok klia olsem sapos yumi kisim kaikai na votim dispela lida, e bilong em i soim olsem

"korupsen", salem igo palamen bilong ino inap mekim ol wok, tasol igo isnait long haus man em bilong slip tasol. Plis nao em taim bilong senis, lida ino inap mekim wok, pawa istap long yumi, salem nupela strongpela na kristen lida igo long palamen na yumi lukim, Chuave bai kamapo bai istap olsem yet.

Na taim yumi vot, yumi mas tingting gut na askim papa God long em yet bai iken givim yumi tru na stretpela lida bilong yumi, bai Chuave igat gutpela sans long sampela ol senis bai kamap sapos yumi votim man bilong toktok na gutpela strongpela kristen lida igo long nesenol palamen.

Na taim yumi vot, yumi mas putim Chuave igo pas long tingting bilong yumi na votim strongpela na Kristen lida bilong yumi long Chuave ilektoret

Na tingim, Chuave nidim senis, husait bai bringim senis, taim bilong senis em nao, senisim nupela lida na yumi lukim.

Em tasol na mi bai amamas long husait sapotim o engesim as bilong mi.

Samuel Korago
Goroka

Ol politisen noken giamanim mipela

Dia Edita,

Mi gat liklik komplemen long ol bikman long Wes Nu Briten. Nau ileksen i kamap klostu nau na ol dispela bikman i wok long suwim ol pipel long votim ol.

Tasol mipela ol pipel i laik save, bilong wanem na taim mipela i save votim yupela, yupela i no save helpim mipela o givim sapot long mipela. Na nau

taim bilong ileksen i kamap na yupela wok long putim kain tok gris bilong yupela. Tasol taim yupela win, yupela i save givim baksait long mipela. Yupela save ron long dak glas ka, putim su soks i go antap olgeta na ron long rot i go i kam. Na taim ol pipel i laik askim long kisim sevis yupela bai tokim ol long kam tumoro o neks wik. Yupela ol dispela kain bikman harim gut,

sapos ol pipel i no votim yupela bras yupela bai go na kaikai taro long ples stret. Olsem na noken mekim olsem long mipela.

Yu husait i laik sapotim pas bilong mi yu welkam tasol.

Kila Lesvol
Tokua Airport
Rabaul, Is Niu Britain
provins.

Memba bilong Yangoru Sausia i no mekim wok

Dia Edita,

Mi wanpela mangi bilong ples Kuarigua insait long Kubalia sab-distrik long Wewak.

Tasol nau mi i stap long Lae, Morobe provins. As tingting nau mi sapotim pas bilong tupela poro ya John Noel na Philipus Wolta. Orait em i tru mi wanpela yuth memba i statim yuth grup long yia 1990 na i nogat wanpela helpim bilong memba i go insait long yut grup long ples.

Olsem na 1997 ileksen i klostu nau na memba i tingim sait bilong em na putim mani long wokim Kubalia i go long Kuarigua rot.

Em tasol, tenkyu tru mi amamas long lukim bekim bilong yupela brata na susa.

Addision Sinje
Lae, Morobe provins.

Raikos memba no mekim wok

Dia Edita,

Mi laik sapotim tru pas bilong brata Naigo Kisolie. Pas bilong em kamap long 12 Desemba, 1996. Yes, brata mi sapot olsem olsem wanem long Raikos bus tru na klostu long Napis tu nogat tru sevis na han mak bilong Raikos memba.

Samuel P. dispela 10-pela yias ikam bus na Napis wok long givim yu tasol. Ating yu wanpela bisnismen long Raikos olsem kampani Austrolope. Sapos yu ting olsem papamama long bus Napis sanapim yu na yu kamap memba long Raikos.

Mi laik tok olsem ating yu kisim skul pepa na painim wok o kampani refrense na yu wok olsem yu lus tingting long mipela.

Ating yu ino save paitaut long haus palamen long Mosbi. Bikpela nid bilong papamama long bus em rot tasol krai istap na yu amamas tsol long i ron igo kam long dak glas kar.

Plis 1997 noken makim ron man tenkyu. Yupela pipol bilong Raikos laik egenisim o sapotim rait tasol
Kelly Staume
Bugati Raikos,
Madang provins.

Votim gutpela memba long Daulo

Dia Edita,

Mi wanpela mangi Asaro long Isten Hailens provins. Tasol nau mi stap long Wewak. Yes, mi laik autim wari bilong mi long ol manmeri long Asaro Watabung. Mi laik tok olsem long nenesol ileksen long Daulo Open, pes taim Sinake Geregere i stap yumi lukim sevis na han mak bilong em. Tasol taim Gaidu Wabane i stap nogat wanpela sevis i kam. Em holim sia bilong em inap long 15 yia olgeta bipo long em i dai.

Nau taim Sowa Gunia i stap, yumi lukim olsem sevis i go wansait tru. Olsem na ol pipol bilong Daulo Open, long 1997 ileksen, yumi mas lukim gutpela man we igat bikpela save o gutpela lida na votim. Plis yupela i noken vot long hap bia o katin mit. Yupela i save wokim olsem na yumi save stap long hevi na wari. Votim man we i ken win na kisim minista posisen na bai yu lukim sevis i kam long Asaro Watabung. Lukim sampela ilektoret ol i makim gutpela lida na ples i senis pinis.

Em tasol na sapos yu laik sapotimpas bilong mi yu welkam tasol.

Sivire Doneme

Wosalowe Kan 3, Heits Soul '96

Nogat pablik toilet long Kimbe

Dia Edita

Mi wanpela mangi Wabag nau i stap long Kimbe seksen 15. Mi laik autim wari bilong mi long Kimbe taun atoriti long mekim pablik toilet.

Kimbe taun atoriti i lukluk gut long olgeta samting. Tasol mi ken tok olsem, em i no lukluk long wanpela bikpela samting tru. Dispela bikpela samting em pablik toilet. Mi save lukim planti manmeri na pikinini i save bagarap tru long rausim pipia bilong ol na ol save yusim dispela pilai graun olsem toilet bilong ol. Plis stretim toilet bilong ol pipel long pablik ples.

P Paulius Wana

Kimbe

Maski paulim meri Sandaun

Dia Edita

Mi wanpela mangi bilong Sandaun. Plis inap yupela givim mi liklik spes long Wantokbai mi ken autim wari o tingting bilong mi? Mi laik autim wari bilong mi long ol Meleisa o ol Wat Koko ol i wok nau long Vanimo Fores (VF).

Mi save harim olsem ol i save kisim ol meri long ka na wokim pamuk pasin. Sampela em ol wokmeri na sampela em ol meri nating. Na mi laik askim yupela ol papamama bilong pikinini meri. Yupela i save skulim ol pikinini meri bilong yupela tu o nogat? Yupela mas lukautim ol na noken larim ol wokim pamuk pasin. Ol kain meri olsem i save bagarapim gutnem bilong mipela long Sandaun na tu kamapim ol kain sik nogut olsem gonoria na AIDS.

Na tu mi lukim olsem taim ol man yusim kondom, ol i no save hait na tromoi long ples hait. Nogat ol tromoi long ples klia. Wanpela taim wanpela mangi i kisim na winim olsem balun na mi lukim dispela samting na mi no amamas. Plis ol wantok. Traim lukautim provins bilong yumi.

Alphonse Meiya
Sandaun

Tingting gut na votim man

Dia Edita,

Mi no amama s, taim ol yangpela bilong ymi i kam na askim ol lapun man meri na papa mama, na askim ol na tok bai yupela votim husat. Na ol kolim nem bilong wanpela candidate pinis, tasol bihain gen ol tok, maski yumi save kaikai na dring long haus bilong em lusim tingting na yumi olgeta votim dispela man. Ol wok long paulim tingting bilong ol na brukim promis bilong ol, mi no save amamas long dispela.

Maski yu save kaikai na dring long tebol bilong em, taosi sapos bihain em i no tingim yu bai yu sutim tok long husat yumi noken tingting long gris bilong em tasol, votim man husat save slip kirap wantiam yumi na lukluk long hevi yumi save fesim tude.

Natewe Boning, Morobe province

Yumi mas prea long Bogenvil

Dia Edita

Mi raitim dispela pa sna i sapotim pas bilong brata Eddie Saunders i bin karnap long Wantok No 1163 brata i rait na ti tok, ymi mas pra long Bougainville mi sapotim dispela tingting na mi bilip dispela em i wanpela rot tasol na i

nogat arapela rot. Jon 14-6 planti yai nau mipela traime long biknem na save bilong mipela tasol i wara nating. Yumi traime long biknem na save bilong yumi, sampela dispela biknem na save i planim planti manmeri pinis long mat. Planti i lusim haus, nogat

kaikai) nogat moni na i nogat gutpel sindaun.

Olsem na mi askim gavman bilong tumoro long lusim sia, pasim klos bilong sori, na prea long ailan Bougainville.

Mi bilip dispela em wanpela rot tasol inap long daun na kamapim gutpela sindaun.

Paia i no inap kilim paia i dai. Wara tasol inap kilim papa i dai.

Samting man i ni inap mekim, taosi God inap mekim.

John Kik Wasing

Mampim village

Morobe

Meri Simbu salim skin long kisim vot

Dia Edita

Mi lukim wanpela samting i no stret na mi laik autim long pablik i lukim.

Mi wanpela meri Simbu insait long Gembog distrik.

Mi wantaim ol brata bilong mi mipela i sapotim narapela kandidate. Tasol ol susa bilong narapela kandidate i save grisim ol brata bilong mi long go na slip wantaim ol. Taim ol i slip wantaim ol, ol i save tokim ol brata bilong mi, long votim kandidate ol i sapotim.

Dispela ol meri em ol i no yangpela meri. Ol marit meri na ol i gat pikinini. Ol mekim olsem na bagarapim nem bilong mipela sampela gutpel meri.

Ol susa. Harim gut. Bodi bilong mipela em haus holi bilong God, na em i no bilong baim vot bilong brata o kandidate. Dispela kain kempen God i no laikim. Em tasol na yu husat i laik sapotim miem orait tasol.

A Engella

Gembogl Distrik

Toktok nogat mining

Dia Edita

DISPELA i namba wantaim tru, mi rait long *Wantok Niuspepa* bilong yumi. Mi rait long egensim pas bilong Tony Alpet long Kimbe yet. November 12 Desember pas bilong en i bin kama. yu tok ol Buka people ol stap long Kimbe wokim planti bisnis ai gris long meri bikhet nabaut. Mobeta ol i mas go bek hariap long kantri bilong ol.

Dispela i no kantri bilong ol blackskin people em bilong ol white skin people, poro ating yu white skin ya? Tony

mi no wanbel liklik long toktok bilong yu. Poro i hat long PNG long lusim Bogenvil, Bogenvil em ol PNG. Brata ating yu spak liklik na yu rait ya? Yu skul tu ol nogat. Why na yu toktok long long olsem. Yu bilong we tru. Why na yu toktok long long olsem. Yu bilong we true? Wanem ples bilong yu, toktok bilong yu i noat mining olgeta WNB people ol i no longlong olsem yu ol i luk save.

Na ol i gat sori, maski long wokim toktok bilong bagara-

pim ol turangu. A ting spirit bilong God i lusim yu. Buka people ol i painim hat ples i beharap so ol i painim Malolo long province bilong yumi. em ol man sanap strong long karim pen long life bilong ol. Brata Tony yu no givim moni o kaikai long ol. Sapos yu, pawpaw bai mau pinis long Nogaskai Japan. Ating yu mas marit pasin jeles bilong yu bai moa yet. yes yu wokim bisnis bai keepim yu bisi.

RM Ox Hailwa
Kimbe provins

Plisman no gat rispekt long Wes Nu Briten

Dia Edita

Mi gat liklik komplein tasol long toktok long en, ating komplein bilong mi em i olsem mi no amamas tumas long wok bilong ol polis long Kimbe. Bikos i luk olsem ol dispela kain polis man na meri ol i wok wantaim pasin hambak tasol, ol i holim nating ol mangi nogat rong, ol i paitim nating ol mangi na tu ol i no save askim bipo ol i go in sait long banis bilong ol man. Na tu mipela olgeta i no amamas bikos nau dispela Kefiu ol polis i wok long mekim man ol kilim nating wanpela mangi Kombe, lukim polis dipatmen i no soim ol gutpela long ol pipel, na tu ol i ngoat dispela kain pasn bilong rispekt, na long ol pipel, ol dispel kain.

Pasin polis dipatmen i wok mekim olsem, i luk olsem polis dipatmen i no slek tumas, olsem polis dipatmen i mekim olsem, i luk yu sait polisi man yu laik soim strong bilong yu, i nogat plenti toktok go long Buka, nogat yu rong olsem wei dog na painim haite.

Yu yusait man o meri i laik sapotim o egensim laik tasol.

Kila Lesvol

Tokua airport

Ol papa save lusim tingting long famili

Dia Edita

NAU MI stap long Lae na mi lukim ol man, o papa i lusim meri pilanini long ples na kam wok, na lusim tingting pinis long famili bilong en, taim em kisim fotnait em raun wantaim narapela meri, ol meri long strit, em i no tingim meri pilanini i stap long ples na i no salim was ling samting bilong famili na ol famili save painim hat tru long

mani na kau kau klos na sampela samting.

Yu, husat man save givim bikpela hevi long meri bilong yu na famili olgeta, na baihain yu kam mekim olsem, i no gutpela ating yu no save olsem, yu brukim bikpela hap lo long God long Baibel, ol yu ting em tok na lo nating a?

Nate Boning
Morobe province

Karamapim kuk kaikai na salim long maket

Dia Edita

Mi wanpela mangi long Goroka kolples nau mi stap long Aitape. Mi laik putim up wanpela liklik complain bilong mi olsem, pipel bilong Aitape.

Mi laik tok olsem, olgeta taim ol mama kisim cooked food like donat, barns na flower i kam long market, ol i no save karamapim ol dispela cooked food ol salim.

Taim mi go long skul long vocational, lunch mi kam daun baim barns o donat wanpela

kulau drink kaikai pinis, mi wokabaut i go antap, abinun tu wankain mi go back long ples mi save kisim sick bel pain na bihain long one o tupela day, mi save kisim diarrhoea pekpek wara olsem na mi tokim yupela mama olsem please, yupela mas karamapim dispela cooked kaikai yupela salim, especially i go long ol mama silip klostu long taun market.

Anton Kuruk
APO Nokondi
Goroka

Go bek long Indonesia Mista Ipo

Dia Edita

Mi laik bekim pas bilong Fredrick D Ipo nau i stap long Waraston long Vanimo, long Wantok pepa bilong Januari 23.

Mista Ipo, i bin tok mipela papa graun i pasim tok wantaim gavman bilong PNG na Indonesia long joinim haiwe. Harim. Mipela i givim tok orait. Tasol, mipela i no pasim tok wantaim ol. Dispela samting em tupela gavman yet i pasim.

Yu bin askim spaos mipela i save long tokples Bahasa Indonesia o nogat. Dispela Bahasa Indonesia em ol sumatin bilong Yunivesiti long Jakarta i kamapim. Ol i kisim karkain tokles bilong Greek, Italy, Arabic Dutch na Malaysia long yia 1928. Sapos i gat tok hait, inap yu kamapim dispela tok hait?

Long lukautim sekyuriti, em samting bilong tupela gavman. Ol bai yusim plis wantaim ami, ol husat ol i laikim long mekim dispela wok.

Yu bin tok olsem yu wanpela bilong ol OPM, na yu wanpela bilong ol i bn pait 36 yia long kisim freedom, na bai pait yet long kisim dispela. Dispela em i no wari bilong mipela. Mipela ol lain Wutung i bin helpim ol OPM tasol mipela i kisim taim nogut long PNG gavman. Sampela i kalalibus, tasol mipela i no winim wanpela samting. Nau mipela i senis na i laik wok klostu wantaim tupela gavman.

Fredrick sapos yu wanpela OPM, bilong wanem na yu stap hait long Waraston? Ol OPM i pait long bus long kantri bilong yu i stap. Tasol, yu pret na ranawe i kam long PNG. Dispela tok yu wokim em yu yet i nogat save long em. Yu putim skin tasol long ol trupela OPM. Tasol ol i no save long yu. Dispela em bikpela sem tru.

Yu bin bagarapim mipela olsem mipela i lukim as bilong meri Java na save i go i kam long hap. Dispela toktok em yu mas kam long Wutung na tok sori long mipela. Ol Java em yupela yet i kisim i kam. Yupela rausim Dutch na kisim Indonesia olsem na noken komplein nating. Asua em bilong yupela yet.

Narapela samting em, yu wanpela OPM i hait long PNG givim hevi long PNG. Olsem na mipela bai askim gavman long lukluk long yu, bikos yu bai bringim hevi i kam long PNG.

Las tru, yu no bilong PNG olsem na pasim maus bilong yu na kisim wanem samting PNG gavman i givim yu. Na noken rait nating na komplein. Go bek long ples bilong yu na komplein long Indonesia.

Richard Mewi
Border child

PNG i no inap lus tingting long Moyap

OLGETA manmeri, husat i bin kam na lukim dispela wol kwalifaing gem long Mosbi bai i no inap lusim tingting long Francis Moyap bilong Buke ples long Manus ailen.

YAKAM KELO i raitim

Bikos em i bin skorim gol bilong Papua Niugini egensim Nu Silan long las wiken soka resis

bilong Wol kap Kwafifai.

Moyap em wanpela soka man stret na em i bin statim primia soka salens bilong em long Lae taim em skul long PTC koles long Lae. Long dispela taim em i bin kik wantaim Sobou klap.

Moyap em wanpela pilaia yu i no inap paol long em bikos, em wanpela mauswara man stret. Tok pilai bilong em bai mekim yu lap i go na strong bilong yu pinis nating. Yu save, ol Manus ya, ol lain bilong tok pilaiia stret.

Long Lae, Moyap em wanpela pilaia olgeta manmeri i save long em. Bikos gem bilong em tu i moa yet na planti soka manmeri i save sapotim em tru. Em i wanpela

membra bilong Lae skwat long Anda 19 na tu long senia skwat. Em i wokim nem long PNG taim em stap long Lae.

Moyap i bin lusim Lae na i go long Mosbi na joinim Sobou long hap. Tasol long 1993, em bung wantaim ol lain Manus na ol strongim Kurti Andra klap we ol bin winim primia sip taitel egensim Guria. Bihain long dispela, em pilai wantaim Telikom.

Em lusim Telikom klap na joinim Pom United long divisen wan long dispela yia 1997. Long divisen wan, em i bung wantaim arapela eksperiens pilaiia olsem, Wesley Waiwai, Mame Kasalau na Enoch Pokarup.

Tupela wik i go pinis Moyap i bungim mi long Bisini soka graun na mipela sindaun stori wantaim na em i stori. "Taim mi bin kam nupela long Mosbi, na mi kik wantaim Sobou Long dispela taim mi kik strong na pundaunim tupela pilaiia bilong University. Man, ol meri long ol man ya bikmaus long mi na tok, doti pilaiia. Mi harim na sutim finga long ol.

"Bikos long Lae, mi save kik bun

na pilaiia hatpela gem. Mi harim na lap tasol nau em ol i gutpela susa bilong Moyap.

Moyap i save wok wantaim Telikom na i marit long Nellie Kitchawen bilong Manus yet. Tupela i gat wanpela pikinini meri, Shanty na em save feveret bilong dedi bilong em stret.

Francis Moyap em yangpela man yet na em i gat bikpela taim i stap yet long makim kantri bilong PNG long karim nem bilong PNG long soka i go moa yet long Wol kap level na arapela intansenel levul.

• Antap: Francis Moyap, strai-ka bilong PNG husat i bin putim win gol long las Sarere laik rausim bal long lek bilong birua bilong em. Aninit: Tupela pilaiia bilong All Whites (Nu Silan) pasim rot bilong ol strai-ka bilong PNG, Hans Gewabing na Steven Mune. Tasol Nu Silan i bin lus 1-0 long PNG.

Ol foto: Ivan Bayagau.



STORI BILONG PILAIA

Nem: Francis Moyap

D.O.B: 16/10/66

Ples mama karim yu: Lae

Longpela: 178 cm

Hevi: 65kg

Ples: Buke

Provins: Manus Island

Soka tim yu save pilaiia long en: Port Moresby United

Taim yu stat pilai soka: 1983

Feveret PNG plialal: Wopai Ziziga

Feveret ovasis plialal: Marco Van Basten (Holland)

Feveret ovasis tim bilong yu: Barcelona

Taim yu no pilai, yu save mekim wanem? Raun wantim Shanty (leva)

Husat i bin helpim yu long kamap long dispela mak nau? Tripela man: 1. Wopai Ziziga 2. Posman Kisakiu 3. Robert Popat.

Yu gat wanem tingting long PNG tim bilong las yia? Gutpela tim i gat "Fighting Spirit" i go nap long las minit.

Hamas taim yu bin makim PNG na pilai long ovasis gem? Foapela taim.

Inap yu stori long mipela long ol gem yu bain pilai bipo? Long pela stori tumas, speis bai sot.

Ol bikpela soka tonanem yu bin pilai long en: 1990 Metanesian cup (Niu Kaledonia) 1993 mini Games-Vanuatu, 1994 Melo-kap Solomons, 1995 SP gems-Tahiti

Kosa yu laikim: Posman Kisakiu.

Wanem tingting bilong yu long soka nau long PNG? Soka i wok long kamap gut isi isi bikos i no save gat ol major sponsorships.

Yu gat wanem tingting long bihain tiam bilong soka long PNG? Sapos i gat ol majo sponsasip PNG soka i ken gro hariap

Sapos yupela winim dispela gem na kwalifai long wol kap. Yu laikim wanem samting mas kamap long tim? Planti intanesinel preni gems

Sapos PNG i win na pilai long 1998 wol kap salens long Frens, wanem samting bai yu mekim bihain long dispela? Mi no save gut yet. Ating hangamapim boots.

Sapos yu go paul long wanpela deset ailen, wanem tripela inpoten samting yu mas i gat? Faith, Courage na Mobile phone



Micah na Masani amamas tru long PNG soka tim

MEMBA bilong Kavieng Open, Ben Micah i tokim PNG soka tim bihain tasol long ol i winim Nu Silan 1-0 olsem, sapos ol i laki long kisim gavman bihain long ileksen, bai ol i lukluk long givim bikpela sapot long PNG tim i go pilai long ovasis egensim arapela kantri.

Mista Micah i mekim dispela maus long soim bikpela amamas em i gat long PNG tim i winim Nu Silan insait long Wol Kap kwalifai raun long las wiken.

Mista Micah i tok ol boi bilong

PNG tim i mekim bikpela amamas tru long ol manmeri bilong PNG long winim dispela gem long ai bilong ol.

Ol manmeri i bin amamas tru long lukim stret long ai bilong ol taim ol boi PNG i winim gem long Kone Sir Hubert Murray Stadium.

Mista Micah i bin wanpela bilong ol membra bilong palamen husat i sindaun namel long ol manmeri na lukim pilai. Wanem em, nesenel membra bilong Huon Galp, Tukape Masani tu i bin kisim balus long

Lae long Sarere moning na i kamap long Mosbi long lukim dispela soka resis long Sarere apinun.

Mista Masani na Micah i bungim ol boi PNG tim na mekim bikpela tok amamas tru.

Tupela lida wantaim i bilong Pipels Progres Pati (PPP) na tupela i pait nau long winim bek Kavieng Open na Huon Galp open sit long go bek long haus palamen.

Ai bilong olgeta PNG manmeri i

op, maus bilong ol i pairap na bel i kalap kalap na klostu waia banis i bruk taim PNG strai-ka, Francis Moyap i strakim bal i go pas long umben bilong Nu Silan. Olgeta manmeri i sanap na singaut, "PNG, PNG, PNG." Dispela i narakain amamas tru.

Maski ol Nu Silan i longpela man na pilaim bal long antap, ol sotpela boi PNG i bihainim gem plen na toktok bilong kosa Richard Nagai na ronim bal long graun.

Nu Silan i gat sans long skoa,

tasol ol kik bilong ol i no go stret long golmak. Na tu, golkipa bilong PNG, Willie Bera i bin wanpela hapman tu long dispela taim bikos em sevim planti kik bilong Nu Silan.

PNG bai pilaim Nu Silan long namba tu raun na bihain bai ol i bungim Fiji. Sapos PNG i winim olgeta gem bilong em, bai em i pilaim wina bilong Esia rijen. Wina bilong dispela bai putim nem bilong em long Wol Kap salens long 1998.

PMSA SOCCER DRAW

Saturday June 7, 1997

Bisini 1

8.00	U/19	Uni	vs	Sobou
9.20	W2	PS Rutz	vs	Blue Kumul1
10.30	W2	GFC	vs	Blue Kumul 2
11.45		Tarangau	vs	Ilimo Bombers
1.00	First	Simla	vs	Keweh
2.15	First	Nomards	vs	Adau
4.00	P	Uni	vs	Sobou

Bisini 2

8.00	Second Toring	vs	Chauka	
9.20	W2	Naniu	vs	Pom Utd
10.30	W1	Guria	vs	Uni 1
11.45	First	Tawala	vs	Pom Utd
1.00	U/19	Ela Utd	vs	Guria
2.15	First	CT Kings	vs	Buresong
4.00	P	P/Momase	vs	Hoods

Sunday June 8, 1997

SJG 1

8.00	RP1	Sobou	vs	Ela United
9.20	RP1	Guria	vs	Ilimo Bombers
10.30	W2	Momase	vs	Keweh
11.40	W2	K/Andra	vs	Morata Sisters
1.00	U/19	Babaka	vs	Hoods
2.20	Second	Fairdela	vs	Wata Utd

SJG 2

8.00	RP1	Defence	vs	Momase
9.20	RP2	Blue Kumul	vs	K/Andra
10.30	U/19	Rapatona	vs	K/Andra
11.40	RP2	Tarangau	vs	Momase
1.00	RP 2	Rapatona	vs	Defence
2.20	RP 2	Togelu	vs	Wata Utd

Bisini 1

8.00	Second Cyclone	vs	Nisco	
9.20	W2	Cyclone	vs	C.T. Kings
10.30	First	PS Rutz	vs	Eastenders
11.45	W1	Defence	vs	Telikom
1.00	U/19	Tarangau	vs	Pom Utd
2.15	P	Tarangau	vs	B/Kumul
4.00	P	Ela United	vs	Defence

Bisini 2

8.00	Second Bilawawa	vs	Kenmore	
9.20	W1	Stars	vs	Wanzesi
10.30	First	GFC	vs	Ilimo Bombers
11.45	W1	Sobou	vs	Nomards
1.00	First	Sians	vs	Wanzesi
2.15	P	Babaka	vs	K/Andra
4.00	P	Guria	vs	Rapatona

Byes: W2 Tawla RPZ: Babaka
RPI CT Kings
D2 ICPNG

KOIARI DOEO NETBALL ASSOCIATION DRAWS

Sunday June 8, 1997

Iarowari Sports Oval

Court 1

A	Gasigas	vs	Bluff Inn
A	Sirinumu	vs	Sisters
A	Tigers	vs	Crystals
A	Warriors	vs	Panthers
A	Elcom	vs	Socom
A	Bluff	vs	Kereda
A	Sirnumu	vs	Visa

Court 2

B	Tigers	vs	Crystals
B	Gasiga	vs	Bluff Inn
B	Warriors	vs	Panthers
B	Elcom	vs	Socom
B	Sirinumu	vs	Sisters
B	Sirinum	vs	Visa
B	Bluff Inn	vs	Kereda

PORT MORESBY SCHOOL SOCCER ASSOCIATION WEEK 12 DRAW (07.06.97)

Under 7

8.00	Pom Int'l	vs	Korobosea	3
8.40	Ela Beach	vs	Gordons	3
9.20	Murray	vs	St. Joseph's	3

Under 8

8.00	St. Joseph's	vs	Pom Int'l	8
8.40	Vacant	vs	Murray	8
9.20	Ela Beach B	vs	Pom Int'l	8
10.00	Gordons	vs	Ela Beach A	8

Under 9

8.00	St. Joseph's	vs	Pom Int'l	5
8.40	W.S. Demo	vs	Ela Beach	5
9.20	Philip Aravure	vs	Korobosea A	5
10.00	Gordons/Koro B	vs	Murray	5

Under 10

8.00	St. Joseph's	vs	Ela Beach	10
8.50	W.S. Demo	vs	Murray	10
9.40	Ted Diro	vs	Korobosea	10
10.30	Gordons	vs	Pom Int'l	10

Under 11A

8.00	St. Joseph's	vs	Pom Int'l	11
8.50	Vacant	vs	Korobosea A	11
9.40	Sacred Heart	vs	Murray	11
10.30	W.S. Demo B	vs	Ela Beach A	11

Under 11B

8.00	Gordons	vs	Bomana Com.	2/1
8.50	St. Peters	vs	W.S. Demo A	2/1
9.40	Ela Bach B	vs	Korobosea B	2/1

Under 12A

8.00	St. Joseph's	vs	Korobosea A	2/2
8.50	Ela Beach	vs	Gordons	2/2
9.40	Pom Int'l	vs	Murray	2/2

Under 12B

10.30	Vacant	vs	W.S. Demo	2/2
11.20	Korobosea B	vs	Ted Diro	2/2
10.30	St. Peters	vs	Kila Kila Prim.	2/1

Under 13

8.00	Philip Aravure	vs	Pom Int'l	6
9.00	St. Peters	vs	Pom Grammar	6
10.00	Gordons	vs	St. Joseph's	6
11.00	Sacred Heart	vs	Ela Beach	6

Under 14A

8.00	Korobosea	vs	Philip Aravure	7
9.00	St. Peters	vs	Bavaroko A	7
10.00	Pom Int'l	vs	W.S. Demo	7

Under 14B

11.00	Pom Grammar	vs	Bavaroko B	7
12.00	Holy Rosary	vs	De La Salle	7
12.00	Kila Kila Prim.	vs	Ted Diro	6

Under 15A

8.00	Coronation	vs	De La Salle	1
9.00	Gerehu High	vs	Hohola Youth	1
10.00	Ted Diro A	vs	Sacred Heart	1
11.00	Holy Rosary	vs	Don Bosco	1

Under 15B

12.00	W.S. Demo	vs	Kila Kila High	1
12.10	Ted Diro B	vs	Bavaroko	2
1.10	St. Theresa	vs	Pom Grammar	2

Under 16A

8.00	Maino Heduru	vs	De La Salle A I/S
9.00	Bavaroko	vs	Sacred Heart I/S
10.00	Kila Kila High	vs	Pom Int'l I/S
11.00	St. Theresa	vs	Don Bosco I/S

Under 16B

12.00	Coronation	vs	Maino Heduru I/S	
1.00	De La Salle B	vs	Pom Grammar I/S	
1.00	Hohola Youth	vs	St. Peters	7

Under 17A

1.00	B.V. Center	vs	Maino Heduru	1
2.00	De La Salle	vs	Gerehu High A	1
2.10	Don Bosco	vs	Hohola Youth	2

Under 17B

11.20	Holy Rosary	vs	Gerehu High B MS
1.00	Kila Kila High	vs	Badihagwa High 6
12.20	Coronation	vs	Pom Grammar MS

League Ladder (After Week 11)

Under 7	P	W	L	D	FF	NR	F	A	PT
1. Pom Int'	10	5	4	1	1	0	19	17	16
2. Gordons	10	5	4	1	1	0	19	17	16
3. Murray	10	5	5	0	0	0	22	23	15
4. Ela Beach	10	4	6	0	0	1	15	20	12
5. Korobosea	10	2	6	2	1	0	7	10	8
6. St. Joseph's	10	2	7	1	0	1	12	18	7
Under 8	P	W	L	D	FF	NR	F	A	PT
1. Pom Int'l	10	9	0	1	0	0	17	3	28
2. Ela Beach A	10	7	2	1	0	0	18	4	22
3. Murray	10	5	3	2	1	0	8	8	17
4. St. Joseph's	10	5	5	0	0	0	8	13	15
5. Ela Beach B	10	4	3	3	1	0	6	11	13
6. Korobosea	10	4	5	1	1	0	6	11	13
7. Gordons	10	1	9	0	6	0	1	9	3
8. Vacant	10	0	10	0	5	0	0	10	0
Under 9	P	W	L	D	FF	NR	F	A	PT
1. St Joseph's	10	9	0	1	0	0	19	2	28
2. Korobosea A	10	7	2	1	0	1	14	6	22
3. W.S. Demo	10	4	5	1	5	0	12	11	13
4. Philip Aravure	10	3	4	3	1	1	10	9	12
5. Pom Int'l	10	4	6	0	0	2	10	16	12
6. Gordons/Koro B	10	3	5	2	2	0	5	13	11
7. Ela Beach	10	2	5	3	0	0	12	13	9
8. Murray	10	0	9	1	1	0	4	20	1
Under 10	P	W	L	D	FF	NR	F	A	PT
1. Ela Beach	10	7	2	1	0	0	17	3	28
2. Korobosea	10	7	3	0	1	1	22	7	21
3. St Joseph's	10	5	3	2	0	1	9	2	17
4. Gordons	10	5	5	0	0	0	8	13	15
5. Murray	10	3	4	3	0	0	9	11	12
6. W.S. Demo	10	3	7	0	6	0	5	8	9
7. Ted Diro	10	2	7	1	4	1	7	14	7
8. Pom Int'l	10	1	9	0	5	0	1	9	3
Under 11A	P	W	L	D	FF	NR	F	A	PT
1. St. Joseph's	10	7	1	2	0	0	17	5	23
2. Ela Beach A	10	5	1	4	0	0	24	13	19
3. Korobosea A	10	5	1	4	0	0	21	9	9
4. Murray	10	5	5	0	0	0	10	19	15
5. Pom Int'l	10	4	4	2	1	0	9	10	14
6. Sacred Heart	10	4	5	1	2	0	7	15	13
7. W.S. Demo B	10	2	7	1	3	0	7	16	7
Under 11B	P	W	L	D	FF	NR	F	A	PT
1. St. Peters	10	8	2	0	1	0	17	4	24
2. Korobosea B	10	5	2	3	1	0	14	7	18
3. Gordons	10	5	3	2	0	0	12	8	17
4. Ela Beach B	10	4	4	2	1	0	5	12	14
5. W.S. Demo A	10	4	6	0	2	0	7	16	12
6. Bomana Com.	10	1	9	0	8	0	3	11	3

Kiunga students rugby league points leader

Mens division

Club	W	D	L	F	A	PTS
Diggers	6	1	2	126	134	13
Dragons	5	3	1	124	106	13
Jets	4	1	4	166	110	9
Raiders	3	1	5	112	152	7
Sharks	2	2	5	136	172	6
Buddogs	2	2	5	132	172	6

Womens Division

Club	W	D	L	F	A	PTS
Lahara	2	2	1	20	22	6
Fly River	2	1	2	40	20	5
Mount Fubilan	2	1	2	30	32	5
Huala	2	-	3	30	46	4

Leading try scores

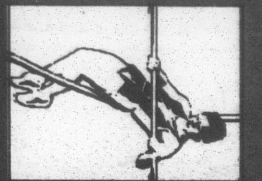
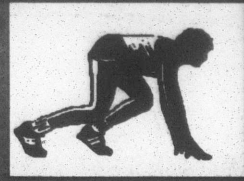
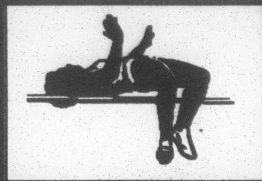
Mens

Names	Club	Tries
Setu Gobi	Diggers	13
Chris Sakopa	Sharks	11
David Paul	Dragons	8
Joseph Kabuke	Jets	8
Gabriel Miteng	Diggers	6
George Fredmark	Jets	5

Leading Goal kickers

Name	Club	Goals
Dwyene Kisam	Dragons	14
Roy Kakarere	Diggers	9
Gabriel Miteng	Diggers	7
Channel Mapo	Sharks	5
Frank Dubute	Bulldogs	5
Jim Ase		

WANTOK SPOT



Hau PNG i bin winim Nu Silan

TAIM NIUS bilong PNG winim Nu Silan i bin pas long ia bilong planti sapota bilong soka long PNG, planti sapota bilong soka i bin askim, hau PNG i bin pilai. Wapela pren bilong mi na tu strongpela soka sapota bipo long Madang i bin ringim mi na askim mi long stori gut long em, PNG i bin pilai olsem wanem tru na winim Nu Silan long Sarere.

WATSON GABANA
i raitim

"Budi, just tokim mi hau PNG i bin pilai na winim dispela gem," Marx i bin askim mi.

Tasol mi no bin bisi tumas long tokim em hau ol manki bilong yumi i bin pilai. Mi tokim em tasol olsem, taim Francis i bin go insait long fil, em pairapim dispela gol na PNG i bin win. Tasol mi ting olsem mi mas stori gut long pren bilong Marx na tu arapela PNG soka sapota long olgeta hap bilong kantri husat i no bin gat sans long kam na lukim dispela bikpela pilai namel long PNG na Nu Silan.

Gem i bin kik ov long 2:30pm stret long Sarere, we Sir Hubert Murray stadium i bin pas tru long manmeri. Klostu olsem 5,000 soka sapota i bin kam na lukim dispela pilai.

Taim ol manki PNG wantaim kala bilong kantri: red, blek na yelo ran i go insait long fil, olgeta manmeri i bin sanap. Flek bilong PNG i bin flai long arere bilong stadium kam inap long arapela sait. Sampela man i bin fes taim bilong ol long kam na lukim soka long laip bilong ol. Na sampela i bin lusim ples bilong ol long i ae, Goroka, Hagen na arapela hap long kam na lukim dispela gem. I go moa, sampela i bin kam wantaim femili bilong ol, sindaun na singaut long papa, brata na tambu bilong ol pilai long dispela apinun. Geit fi i bin K5 tasol, gren sten i bin pas na olgeta hap i bin pulap long manmeri.

Long dispela taim tu, refiri bin kam long Malaysia na tupela lainman i bin kam long Vanuatu na Australia. Taim namba wan wisel i bin pairap, Nu Silan-All Whites i go insait stret long bisnis. Ol i no bin givim liklik sans long PNG long tasim bal. Ol muvum bal long arere bilong fil i go long arapela sait. Wanwan pilai bilong ol i bin strongim wanwan dipatmen insait long fil na ol i no bin givim liklik spes long PNG long tasim bal. All-Whites i bin mekim olsem i go na mekim planti nois long gol mak bilong PNG. Tasol oltaim pilai bilong yumi, golkipa Willie Bera i bin mekim olgeta mesik bilong em gol mak na olgeta kik bilong ol i no bin painim mak. Ol mekim olsem inap long 25 minits.

Tasol PNG isi tasol stadim teknik bilong ol birua bilong ol na sanapim strongpela banis long gol mak. Kwila pos bilong PNG i bin stap long lukaut bilong Peter Paliwa long swipa, Duri Yarawi long stopa, Joe Aisa long lef beks na Gidix Nasa long rait beks.

Taim ol bungim bal, wantu tasol ol rausim i kam long namel na painim kepten Geoffery Emang na Richard Daniel. Sapos nogat, ol salim bal strong tru i go long ol winga, Batman Furigi na Roy Kalang. Ol mekim olsem i go na strongim sait bilong ol i go inap long pinis bilong seken hap. Long straijing posisen, tupela straika bilong Yunivesiti, Hans Gewabing na Steven Mune i mekim sampela paia kik long mak bilong All-Whites tasol i no bin kisim mak.

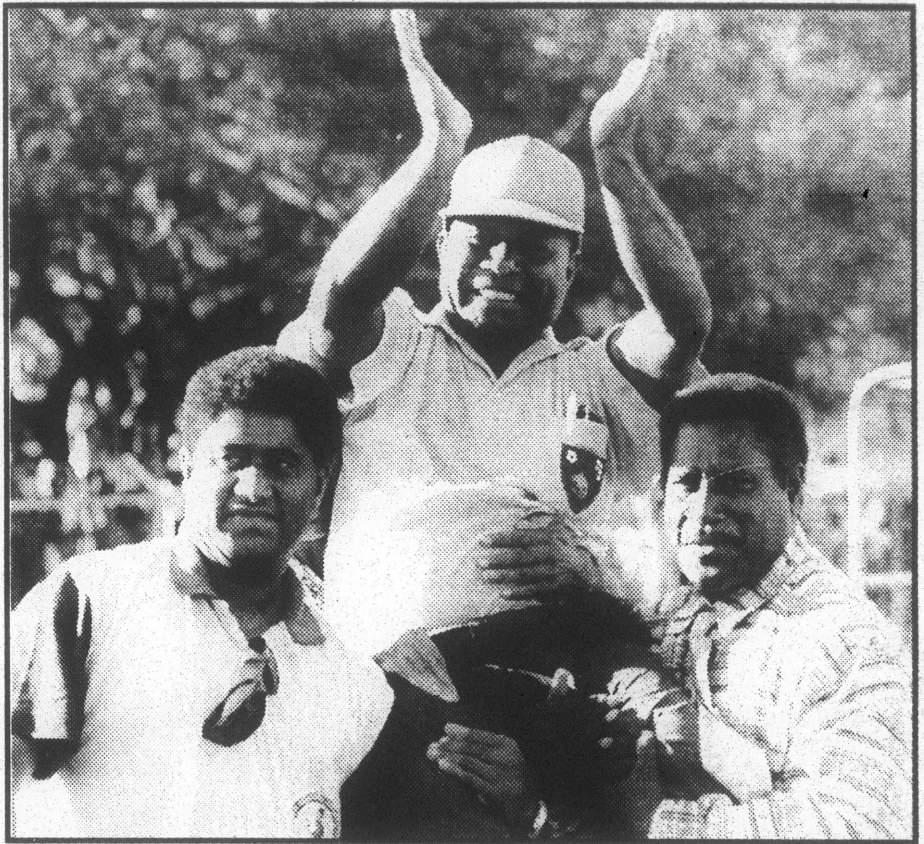
Taim ol i go malolo i stap, kosa Richard Nagai wantaim namba tu bilong em, Robert Popat i bungim olgeta manki na pasim tok long nekim ol birua bilong ol. Ol manki i go insait na mekim stret wanem samting tupela bik bos i bin tokim ol. Ol muvum bal i go i kam na traime planti taim long smelim gol mak bilong Nu Silan. Mekim olsem i go na i bin wapela taim, Hans Gewabing klostu i bin netim nambawan gol bilong PNG. Wantaim sapot bilong olgeta manmeri long sait lain, ol manki asples muvum bal i go insait long teritori bilong Nu Silan hariap tru na sekim strong bilong ol beklain bilong All-Whites klostu klostu.

15 minit insait long seken hav, kosa Richard sansim Mune na salim Francis Moyab i go insait long fil. Kain ran bilong Moyab mekim ol beklain bilong Nu Silan sot win na mekim kainkain trabel insait long mak bilong ol yet. Ol stat long givim kona kik na kikim bal nabaut nabaut. Mekim olsem i go, na 15 minit bipo long ful taim Joe Aisa salim bal i go pas long lek bilong Moyab. Moyab krunkutim bal na trikim tripela All-Whites pilai wantaim gol kipa long lukim bal danis antap long umben.

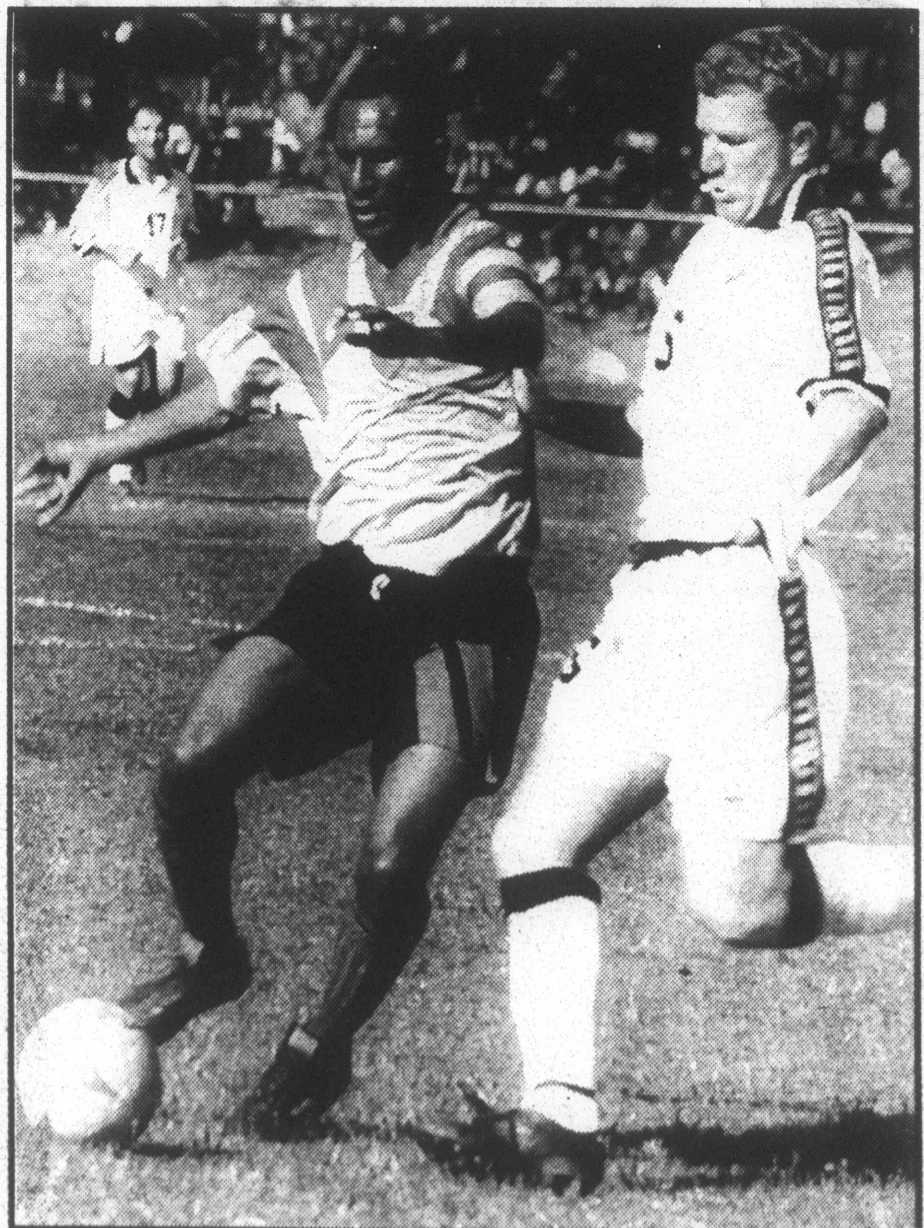
Nogat wapela sapota i bin sindaun. Olgeta i bin sanap na kalap taim ol bin lukim bal singsing antap long net bak-sait long kipa bilong Nu Silan. Flek bilong PNG i flai nabaut na manmeri pikinini i bin danis wantaim amamas na singaut; "Pi-En -Gee, Pi-En-Geel".

Bihain long dispela gol, Nu Silan putim kamap wapela strongpela difens na traime long putim wapela gol tasol, kipa Willie Bera i no tok yesa long ol. Bera yusim kainkain stail na teknik bilong em long rausim bal i go longwe long gol mak bilong em i go inap long laspela wisel.

PNG tim bai lusim kantri long Sarere na i go long Nu Silan we ol bai pilai wantaim All-Whites gen na bihain i go pilai wantaim Fiji nesinel tim long Jun 15 na kam bek long PNG na pilai wantaim Fiji long Jun 22. Sapos PNG winim dispela tripela pilai bilong ol, bai ol pilai wantaim Australia. Sapos PNG winim Australia, ol manki bilong yumi bai pilai wantaim namba foa ples tim bilong Asia long go insait long wok kap long Frens neks yia. Papua Niugini i gat foapela gem long winim bipo long i go insait long wol kap salens long Frens neks yia.



Wapela refiri bilong PMSA Russel Tsugai (raithan) na wapela strongpela sapota bilong PNG apim PNG Kosa Richard Nagai bihain long PNG rausim tiket bilong Nu Silan. Aninit: Straika bilong PNG, Steven Mune, laik kisim bal long midfilda bilong Nu Silan.



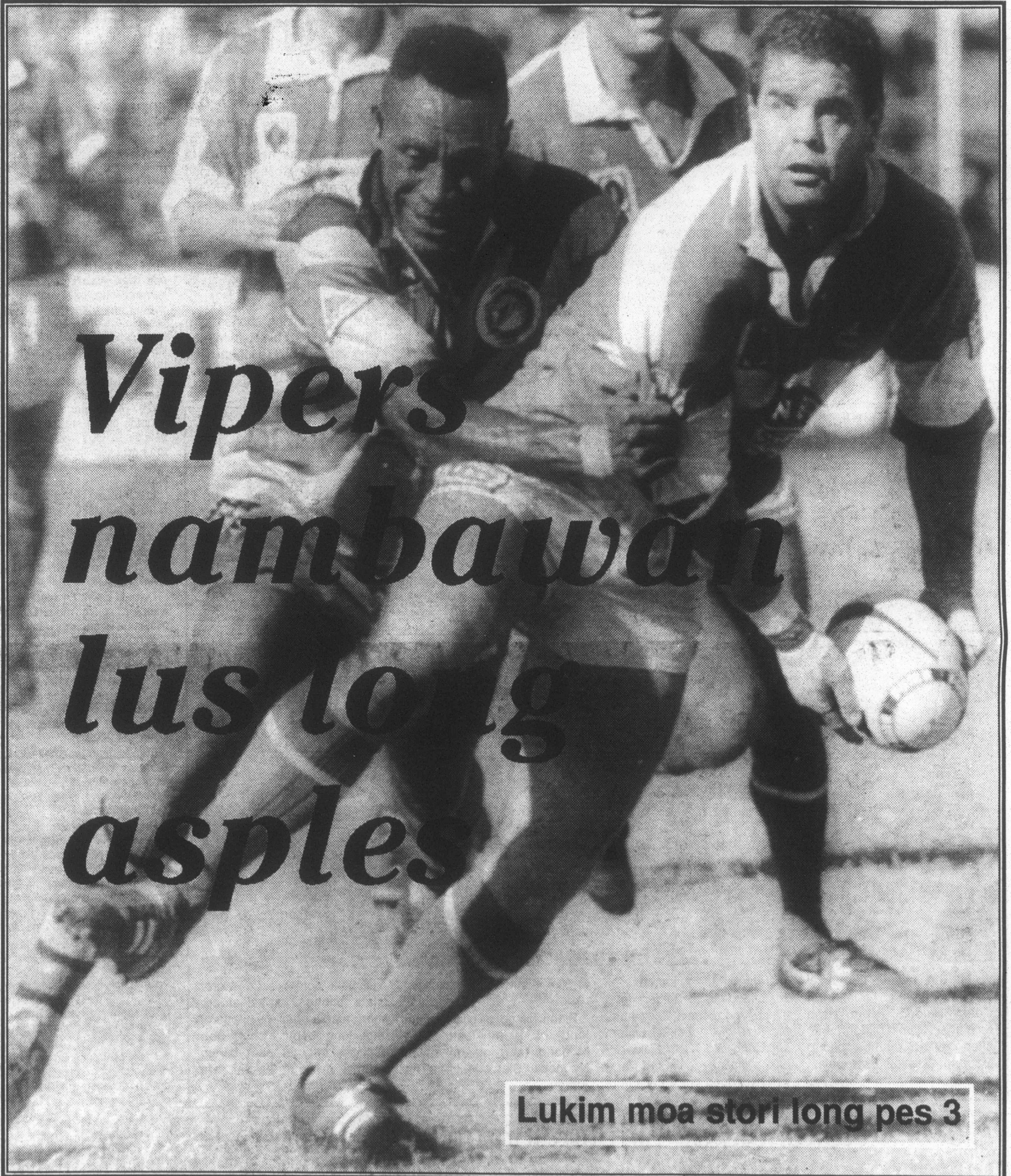
Pot Mosbi Vipers lusim nambawan gem long asples.

Ridim stori long Ragbi Lig Nius





CAMBRIDGE *Rugbi Lig Nius*



*Vipers
namoawan
lus long
asples*

Lukim moa stori long pes 3



CAMBRIDGE



GOVERNMENT WARNING. SMOKING IS DANGEROUS TO HEALTH.

Presa long wan wan klap long baim fi bilong ol hariap

WATSON GABANA i raitim

TOK TOK bilong saspenim ol tim husat i no baim pilaia rejistresen fi bilong ol i go long PNGRFL long pinis bilong dispela mun i mekim na olgeta klap na pilaia long Tabubil i tingting long pinisim olgeta fi bilong ol hariap.

Presiden bilong Tabubil lig, Yapsie Tvengkofa i bin tokim RLN olsem olgeta klap long hap i ridim na save pinis long wanem samting PNGRFL i traim long mekim. PNGRFL i bin putim kamap wanpela toksave long National niuspepa olsem,

sapos olgeta klap husat i no baim o rejisterim nem bilong ol pilaia bilong ol i go insait long PNGRFL bai i no inap pilai insait long Nesinel 9's sempionsip na Kembris kap resis long dispela yia.

Dispela toksave i opim ai bilong planti klap long wan wan senta insait long kantri. Long Tabubil, Yapsie i bin tok olsem, olgeta pilaia bilong faivpela klap nau wok long pilai insait long Tabubil bai hariap long baim dispela ol fi bilong ol namel long dispela wik na pinis bilong dispela mun. Em tok olsem, ol bai holim wanpela kibung na pasim tok long kamap wantaim wanpela taim bilong olgeta klap long

pinis ol fi bilong ol hariap. Long nau yet, Yapsie i bin askim olgeta klap long kamap wantaim 22 junia na 35 sinia pilaia. Fi bilong ol sinia pilaia bai K30 na K20 long junia manki.

Presiden i bin tok olsem, long stat bilong dispela sisen, Tabubil i bin gat eitpela klap tasol ol i bin rausim tripela klap taim ol i no bin mitim det lain long baim olgeta afiliasen fi bilong ol. Em tok, nau yet i gat faivpela klap wok long kik resis i stap insait long dispela yia. Tasol sapos ol i no baim ol fi bilong ol i go hariap long PNGRFL, Tabubil lig bai rausim ol long lokel kompetisen.

Taim RLN i bin askim long dispela tingting o rot PNGRFL i bin yusim i gutpela o nogat. Presiden i bin tok olsem, kain rot olsem bai helpim olgeta asosiesen long baim ol fi bilong ol hariap i go insait long PNGRFL. Na tu long kain rot olsem, bai yumi divelopim lig long PNG. Yapsie i bin tok tu olsem, dispela em inpoten tru bikos, taim ol pilaias kisim bagarap long taim bilong pilaia, PNGRFL i ken sapotim ol.

Long sait bilong sponsa long Tabubil, OTML i bin soim interes long sapotim ol. Tasol nau yet, ol i no kisim sampela moni long OTML yet.

Ileksen bagarapim Banz lig

JAMES SAKUL i raitim

DISPELA bikpela Jenerol Ileksen '97 i mekim na planti manmeri i lusim haus, pik, dok, wok gaden na narapela amamas bilong ol long i stap ful-taim kempein na raun wantaim kendidet bilong ol.

Long Not Wagi ilektoret i wan kain. Tripela wik i go nau planti ol pilaia husait i rejista long pilai insait long Banz lig na ol sapota i bisi tru long kempein raun. Na sampela tim i no kamap long pilai na nogat sapota tru i kamap long fil. Dispela i no min olsem ol i les long Rabgi Lig tasol luk olsem ileksen i holim ap taim bilong ol tru.

Tripela wik olgeta mi i go i kam long fil tasol mi i no bin lukim planti manmeri na lig sapotas olsem stat bilong dispela sisen. OL pilaia tasol save ron i go i kam long fil wantaim referi, lains-men na ol mets komiti.

Las mun ol i bin kapsait long fil tasol nau olsem wanem? Em wanpela askim i kamap tasol planti man i tok, taim bilong ileksen na ol i raun long kempein, bihain long ileksen bai yu lukim, ragbi fil bai pulap gen.

Dispela bekim i gutpela tasol wanpela askim moa. Olgeta pilaias na lig sapotas i kendidet o wanpela man tasol? I gat 25-pela kendidet long Not Wagi ilektoret tasol bihain long poling bai wanpela man tasol i win. Sampela sapotas bai amamas bikos kendidet bilong ol i win na sampela sori tru, wetim yia 2002.

Sotpela taim amamas bilong keimpen i pinis na narapela amamas wei? Em nau bai ol i kam bek long ragbi fil long painim amamas.

Ragbi Lig nius i tok tok wantaim wanpela lig sapota, Mista Paul Roksi bilong ples Kimil i belhat tru long dispela kain pasin planti pilaia i mekim. Em i tok ol pilaia bilong Banz Lig em ol planti mangi bilong ples na ol i save hat long painim mani long registerim ol na bilong wanem i mekim dispela kain apsin.

Em i tok ileksen em i taim bilong amamas sotpela taim tasol ragbi bai i stap olsem. I no ol kendidet i peim regista bilong ol.

Tasol Mista Roksi i tok em i sisen bilong politiks na em i orait bihain long tripela wik bai ol i kam bek gen.

Nupela tim insait long Madang Ragby lig reisi



WANPELA nupela tim insait long Madang ragbi resis, North Coast Raiders i bin kisim tupela set yunifom long han bilong Open memba bilong Madang, Stanley Pil tripela i go pinis.

Stanley Pil i bin kamap long sot bilong North Raiders long stat bilong dispela sisen taim, em i bin givim tupela yunifom set long ol. North Raiders i bin afiliat i go insait long PNGRFL long dispela yia taim

ol pilai insait long Madang lig resis.

Planti bilong ol pilaia i kam long ol ples klostu long Madang taun olsem; Riwo, Nobnob, Siar, Malmal na Amron.

Dispela poto i soim A-gret pilaia bilong North Raiders soim nupela yunifom bilong ol bipo long gem. Long fran bilong siot i gat nem bilong memba na long baksait em namba na nem bilong klap.

Goroka Nokondis nemim tim long pilaim Nondugul

JOHN SUPA i raitim

GOROKA Arabika Nokondis na Nondugul ragbi lig asosiesen bilong Westen hailens bai kamapim bikpela gem bilong ol dispela wiken. Ol bai bung long Nondugul na pilai inap tripela dei long namba wan gem bilong ol Nesinel ragbi lig salens.

Ol bikman bilong Nokondis i bin kamap pinis wantaim tim

bilong ol las wiken long pilai insait long dispela nesinel ragbi lig salens namel long ol na Nondugul. Presiden bilong Goroka Nokondis, Alfred Gotaha i bin tok aut olsem, bihain long dispela gem, ol bai kamap wantaim wanpela tim bilong i go pilai wantaim arapela tim bilong NRL.

Stail manki bilong Nokondis, Moses Iko bai opim ai bilong ol selekta long

Nondugul dispela wiken, taim em putim kamap wanpela strongpela gem. Iko i bin stadim pilai bilong David Buko na Oliver John long stat bilong sisen. Nambawan jampa bai i go long han bilong Iko dispela wiken, bikos Buko i stap insait long Vipers tim na Oliver i bin kisim bagarap long lokel gem las wik.

Front Iowa bilong Vipers, Kuta Uriso bai stap insait tu long tim dispela wiken. Em i

bin stap aut long pilai wanpela fotnait i go pinis bihain long sampela liklik bagarap long bodi bilong em.

Long lain ap bilong Nokondis, ol pilai bilong Eels na Sharks i dominatim tim wantaim faivpela faivpela pilaia. Royals i gat foapela, Tigers na Raiders i gat tupela na Spiders i gat wanpela pilaia tasol. Ful tim bilong Nokondis em: Kenneth Giwayong,

Nick Aizuwe, MarKalli Aizue, Koni Sari, David Sari, Sady Tipi, Afu Isoi, Issac Irairo, Martin Woap, Iko Moses, John Nihute, Michael Kari, Peter Danga, Griffins Amuzagipo, Jackson Leko, Brian Kungi, Elvis Aaron, Tonni Kako, Benard T...tsin, Tarzan Malakuna, Gibson Keledi na Linsy Leever.

Kosa em John Kotu, trena em Gamu Tete, asistens kosa em John Kerama na tim menesa em Joe Bulhage.

Bialla lig i go insait long namba tu raun

... tasol ol painim spona yet

BIALLA ragbi lig i painim rot yet long kisim wanpela spona bilong wokim strongpela banis raunim pilai graun bilong ol. Tasol dispela i no stapim ol long pilai bilong ol dispela sisen.

Long dispela wik, Bialla lig bai kik ov wantaim namba tu raun bilong lokel kompetisen bilong ol. Bialla em wanpela bilong ol asosiesen, husat i bin fes tru long baim olgeta fi bilong ol i go insait long Papua Niugini Ragbi Futbal lig (PNGRFL) long dispela yia.

Presiden bilong Bialla lig, Rabura Tamarua i bin tok olsem, ol baim olgeta fi bilong ol hariap bikos ol i gat bikpela tingting long i go pilai insait long Kembris kap na nesinel 9's sempionsip long namel bilong dispela yia.

"Mipela i no save yet long taim bilong dispela ol bikpela gems. Tasol, Bialla lig i gat bikpela tingting long soim pes long dispela taim bilong pilai olsem na mipela i bin hariap long pinisim olgeta fi bilong mipela," Tamarua i bin tok.

Insait long lokel gem long Bialla, Brothers i wok long pilai strong tru na givim hat taim long olgeta klap. Long wik i go pinis, Brothers i bin wiliwilim Sharks 44-22. Presiden bilong Bialla lig i bin tok olsem, Brothers tim i wok long pilai strong wanwan wik. Em tok, dispela tim i gat hait tingting long i go pilai insait long klap sempionsip olsem na kosa bilong ol trenim ol strong tru olgeta dei.

Faivpela tim husat i pait hat insait long Bialla lig i stap em; Brothers, Tigers, Seagulls, Eels na Sharks. Ol dispela tim i bin bung wantaim long kirap das insait long Bialla taun. Bialla lig em ples we, intanesinel pilai bilong PNG nau wok long pilai insait long ARL kompetisen, Gold Coast Chargers, Marcus Bai na lok-fowet bilong Vipers Chris Lome. Dispela tupela pilai i bin staitim ragbi wok bilong tupela long Bialla.

Presiden Tamarua i bin tokim Ragbi lig nius (RLN) olsem; taim ol i go pilai long Kembris kap na 9's sempionsip, ol bai soim sampela arapela gutpela pilaia bilong ol na maketim ol long ol bikpela inta-siti tims. Em tok long kain bikpela tonamen olsem, Bialla salim sampela pilaia bilong ol na ol bai i gat sans long makim PNG long intanesinel gems.

Taim ol save long deit bilong nesinel 9's sempionsip, bai ol kamap wantaim tim bilong ol na redim ol long inap long wan mun. Long dispela rot, Bialla i ken kamapim wanpela strongpela salens long dispela taim. Long las yia, Bialla i bin kamap namba foa long nesinel 9's tonamen long Lae. Olsem na ol traun long brukim dispela rekot gen dispela yia na winim dispela tonamen.



• George Kele bilong Defence brukim difens bilong Paga Panthers na ran i go antap long trai lain insait long Pot Mosbi Mutrus lig. Defence win 18-14. Foto: Harry Kombega.

Namba wan lus bilong Vipers long Lloyd Robson

TINGTING hait bilong Coca Cola Pot Mosbi Vipers long winim olgeta hom gem bilong ol insait long Kwinslen Senel 9 salens i no bin karim kaikai, taim Manly Wynnum Seagulls i sotim win bilong ol long Lyold Robson ovel las Sande. Bihain long

11-pela win bilong ol hia, Vipers pundaun i go insait long maus bilong ol manki Wynnum, 26-18. Dispela lus bilong ol i bin mekim planti sapota go bek long haus wantaim bel pen.

"Watpo na yupela i save sensim ol players klostu klostu," wanpela sapota i bin singaut i go insait long fil taim refiri Tolingling i bin pairapim

laspela wisel.

"Olgeta wik, yupela save gat nupela pes. Dispela as na nau yupela lus," narapela strongpela sapota bilong Vipers i bin mekim dispela toktok taim ol Vipers i bin lus.

Dispela ol hap toktok bilong ol sapota i no bin popai. Kepten Kera Ngaffin i bin mekim wankain toktok tu. Em i bin tok olsem, long dispela gem, ol stail manki bilong Vipers, Tuksy Karu na Aquila Emil i bin kisim bagarap long gem bilong wik i go pinis. Olsem na tupela i no bin pilai long Sande. Dispela i mekim na Vipers i no bin bihainim wanpela gem plen.

Hia em sotpela stori hau Vipers i bin lusim dispela gem

Stat long kik ov, tupela tim wantaim i bin paia lait. Tupela tim wantaim i bin muvim bal i go i kam na putim strongpela banis long stapim ol birua bilong ol long skoa. Mekim olsem i go na 15 minits insait long fes hav, liklik brata bilong Wally Lewis, Heath Lewis i kisim bal long 20 mita bilong ol Vipers na siksti abrusim olgeta pilai bilong Vipers na pundaun long trai lain. Faivpela minit bihain tasol long dispela trai, winga Lance Cronk i kikim bal abrusim ol bek lain bilong Vipers na kesim bal na pundaun gen antap long trai lain long apim skoa i go antap 12-0. I no longtaim bikpela lok fowat, Jonny Drews i karim tripela pilaia bilong yumi na

slip antap gen long trai lain long apim skoa i go antap long 18-0.

Faivpela minit tasol i stap bipo long fultaim, faiv-eit bilong Vipers, Alex Kruwenty trikim foapela pilaia bilong ol Seagulls na tas daun long namba wan trai bilong ol. Long hap taim, Vipers i bin kam baksait tru wantaim 18-6 skoa lain.

Namba tu hap i bin luk orait tru long Vipers. Kam insait tasol na kepten Kera Ngaffin i tas daun long trai lain bilong ol birua long daun skoa lain i kam daun long 18-12. Sotpela taim liklik, David Buko i mekim narapela strongpela ran na bamim daun tripela pilaia na bringim skoa i kam 18-16. Dispela mak i bin givim olgeta tok orait long ol manki Mosbi long kam bek hat tru. Tasol, wanpela paul pilai namel long kompaun bilong ol yet i mekim na fulbek bilong Wynnum, Brian Hamilton i kikim wanpela penelti long apim skoa i go antap long 20 poins.

Vipers i pait bek strong tru na laik putim wanpela trai, tasol dispela i no bin karim kaikai. Ol mekim olsem i go na kirap nogut, senta bilong Wynnum, Jabin Picker brukim difens bilong Vipers na mekim las tas daun long trai lain bilong Vipers long pasim dua long dispela apinun.

Dispela i bin namba wan taim bilong Vipers long lus hia long Lyold Robson ovel bihain long wanpela sisen na hav.

WATSON
GABANA i
raitim



• Kwinslen Sanel 9 salens pilai namel long Pot Mosbi Vipers na Manly Wynnum. Hia Raphael Mua laik apim senta bilong Wynnum Jabin Picker. Vipers i bin lus 26-18.

JEREMY SCHLOSS

Gold Coast Chargers

Posisen: Lok.

D.O.B: Septemba 18, 1973

Longpela: 174cm. **Hevi:** 88 kilo.

Wok: Developmen ofisa bilong Chargers.

Yu marit o singel: Mi maritim Peta na miupela i gat eit mun bebi boi, Bayden.

Feveret man yu save laikim taim yu manki yet: Wally Lewis na Ray Price.

Sapos yu laik kaikai laspela kaikai bilong yu, wanem ol samting yu laikim mas stap long plet bilong yu? Wanpela bikpela hap bun bilong kau na ani kaikai bilong solwara.

Wanem feveret klos bilong yu? Mi ting mi mas tok besbal kep, bikos mi oltaim save werim wanpela.

Wanem CD keset yu save pilai planti taim? Ol bikpela hit singsing Jimmy Barnes.

Funi wan pilai bilong yu? Martin Bella, bikos em save ting em i save mekim funi tasol nogat.

Husat wan pilai bilong yu i gat planti stail bilong pilai? Jamie Goddard.

Sapos Chargers bung wantaim Crushers long neks sisen na yu kamap fri man. Yu tingting long go joinim wanem klap? Mi gat bikpela laik long stap wantaim Chargers. Sapos ol laik bung wantaim narapela tim, mi bai stap yet hia long Gold Coast.

Yu save laikim Shooting. Yu save go we long mekim dispela hap wok bilong yu? Mipela i gat sampela wantok husat i gathap graun long Windorah long Westen Kwinslen. Sapos mipela gat taim, mipela i save go painim na sùtim pik, wail pusi na rabit.

Hau yu kam joinim Gold Coast? Mi bin pilai wantaim Ipswich Jets taim Phil Economidis i bin kosa na darekta long hap. Taim Economidis joinim Seagulls, em givim nem bilong mi i go John Harvey na ol putim mi go insait.

Yu bin paol liklik long stat bilong sisen. Long dispela taim yu bin tingting long go joinim sampela arapela klap tu o nogat? Mi bin stat tasol long pilai insait long A-gret tim. Olsem na sapos Gold Coast i bin gat wanpela tim, em tim mi ianp long joinim.

Yu bin tingting long joinim Supa Lig tu o? Ol i no bin askim mi liklik.

Wanem hait samting mekim na Economidis i kamap wanpela gutpela kosa stret? Em i save poroman gut tru wantaim olgeta pilaia, olsem na olgeta pilai i save rispekim em tru. Em save harim tok bilong mi na em wanpela man bilong tingting long gutpela samting tasol.

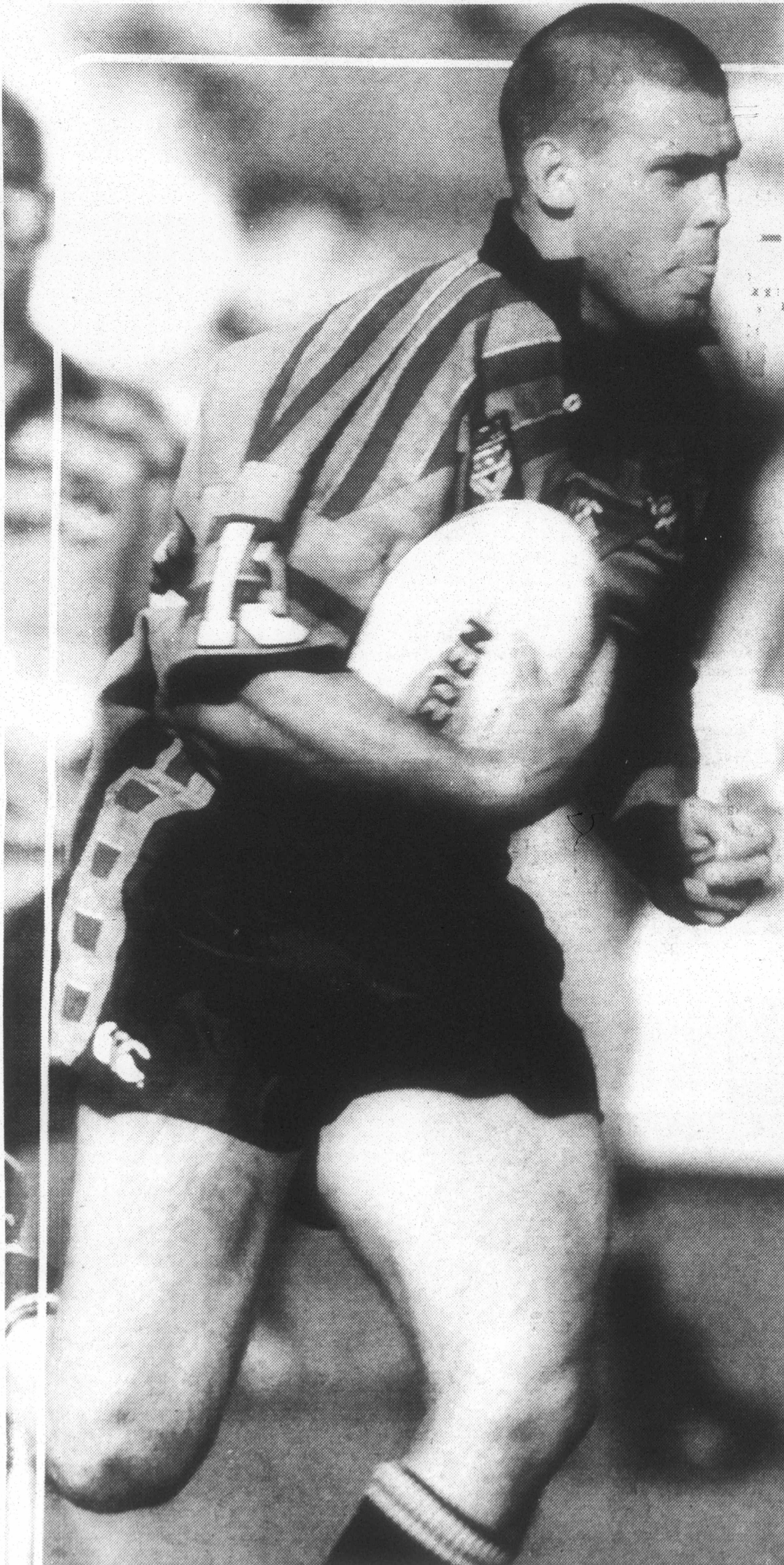
Sapos yu gat 40 krismas, yu tingting long mekim wanem samting long dispela taim? Bai mi yusim ol moni mi bekim taim mi pilai ragbi na go fishing. Na tu bai mi pilai golf na amamasim laip.

Husat i bin mekim gutpela toktok tru long apim nem bilong yu na em tok wanem? Martin Bella i bin tok "Halao" bipo long trening wanpela nite.

Sapos yu ting long sanis ples wantaim wanpela pilaia, husat man bai yutupela sanis wantaim? Brad Fidler, bikos em save ridim gem na putim bal long spes nogat birua we bai yu ken mekim wok isi tasol long win. Dispela em isi prais tru.

Wanem hap bilong pilai bilong yu, yu ting ting long stretim? Mi laik ran strong na bamim ol birua.

Tok sapos yu wanpela sif eksekutiv bilong Chargers na yu holim sek buk. Husat tripela pilai, yu tingting long baim? Brad Fidler, Paul McGregor na Tim Brasher. Fidler bai pilai long faiv-eit posisen.



MEKIM SAMTING HARIAP LONG HAITIM SIN

MAN HUSAT i bin luk luk gut bihainim hau Carroll i bin pilai dispela sisen bai tok aut stret olsem em no wanpela yangpela manki yu nap long pilai pilai wantaim. Strongpela difens bilong em i mekim Carroll wanpela denja man bilong Broncos na Kwinslen. Em i bin putim tupela ran awe trai long taim bilong Tri-Series gem. Carroll i gat bikipela strong, spid na teknik.

Long dispela taim, Anthony Mundine na Steve Renouf i no bin stap, Carroll i bin mekim olgeta samting isi long Broncos. Em bin pilai wantaim gutpela save na teknik. Dispela i mekim rot bilong em i go insait long Kwinslen tim. Tasol dispela em hap we hevi bilong em i bin stat.

Sampela strongpela toktok bilong Gerald Ryan, siaman bilong Nu Silan ragbi lig i bin katim em i go inap long bun bilong em. Ryan i bin sutim tok long gutpela pasin bilong Carroll na tok olsem; hevi bilong bilong em (Carroll) em: Carroll mekim k'rangki pasin long pilai wantaim Kwinslen sait long Tri-Series gem, bikos em i bin kamap long Nu Silan.

Tok tok bilong Ryan i bin sut i go long Carroll na Brad Thorn - narapela boi mama karim em long Nu Silan tasol em pilai wantaim Broncos - dispela i mekim na Carroll i pundaun i go daun long graun na sindaun antap long skru bilong em dispela sisen.

"Nau yet mi no inap bilip long wanem samting dispela man i bin tok tok long mi," Carroll tok. "Em i gat olgeta raits long mekim kain kain tok. Na mi no inap mekim wanpela samting long stapim em. Tasol taim em i bin mekim dispela kain toktok long daun mi, em mas paol na mekim olsem."

Carroll em wanpela Kiwi. Na em i no inap ranawe long dispela trupela samting. Mama i bin karim em long Christchurch long 1976, tasol muv i go long Australia bihain long sikspela krismas. I no longtaim i go pinis, em i bin tok olsem em wanpela Kiwi, em i bin minim.

"Mi no inap sensim dispela blut i ran insait long bodi bilong mi. Papa bilong mi em hap Maori na skin bilong mi i tudak," Carroll i bin tok.

"Tasol mi manki Kwinslen na wanpela Australian. Mi bin stap longpela taim hia taim mi bin siks yia tasol. Mi bin makim Australia tupela taim na pilai ragbi lig long Kwinslen long eitpela divisen taim mi bin 12 yias tasol. Mi bin makim Kwinslen long besbal.

"Mi ken tok olsem dispela man i bin singaut nating na i no bin stap na tingting long hau mi bai filim. Samting mi no bin hamamas tru em bikipela giaman niuspepa ripot long kantri we mama i bin karim mi long en. Na tu long ples we planti wanlain bilong mi i stap long en."

Ryan, wanpela strongpela mausman bilong NZRL, i bin sutim tok nating long Carroll tupela Thorn na tok olsem tupela i bin gridi tru long pilai wantaim Kwinslen na i no kantri we mama i bin karim tupela long en. Em tok olsem, tupela i bin mekim dispela disisen long wanem ol pilaia bilong Kwinslen, bai kisim \$10,000 long wan wan Tri-Series ol pilai long en na long Kiwis em \$3000 wan wan gem.

Tasol Carroll bilip olsem dispela em funi samting tru.

"Taim mi bin sainim nem bilong mi long pilai insait long Supa lig wantaim Kwinslen sait mi no bin tingting liklik long hamas moni bai mi kisim. Mi bin save long dispela inap nau mi ridim dispela," em tok.

Carroll i no wari tumas long olgeta dispela toktok bilong Ryan. Em i gat

- tasol Carroll i no inap sensim tingting

bikipela wok i stap long han bilong em.

Nau Mundine i kam bek gen bihain long bagarap long lek bilong em, gem bilong dispela sisen soim olsem beklain bilong Broncos i tait tru.

Darren Smith i go bek long fowat long kamapim spes bilong Steve Renouf. Na tu long sab bens, ples i pas olgeta. Tasol Carroll i tingting strong tru olsem bihain long dispela ogeta kain kain giaman tok tok bilong Ryan, em bai nambawan man, husat bai stap long resev bens taim Mundine na Renouf i kombain long senta.

"Wayne (kosa Bennett) em wanpela trupela man. Em bai lukluk gut pastaim na kamap wantaim tim," Carroll i bin tok.

"Mi no tingting long go bek long bens tasol sapos dispela i kamap, mi bai amamas tasol. I gat planti taim bai mi pilai sapos sans i kamap."

Planti man husat i gat wan kain hevi olsem Carroll save amamas bikos dispela kain samting i save kamap wan wan taim tasol. Tasol samting tru, long fes faiv raun bilong las sisen, em i bin stap olsem resev long B-gret. Tasol bikipela samting, em i no laik lusim gutpela smel bilong gem em i bin pilim pinis.

Taim Carroll i bin mekim nem bilong em las sisen long raun 17 wantaim Balmain, driman bilong em i bin kam tru. "Mi no

save yet
hau
olgeta
t a
samting
i
bin
kamap
nogut
long mi
nau," em
tok. "Mi
oltaim save
tingting long
dispela olgeta
sans mi bin
gat long pilai
wantaim olgeta
bikem pilai.
"Sapos mi
sindaun, pasim ai na
driman long ten
minits tasol, mi no
inap bekim olgeta
samting i bin kamap
long mi long dispela
sotpela taim tasol."

Tasol Carroll save gut olsem dispela driman bilong em i no pinis yet. Tenpela A-gret gem na tupela Tri-Series em stat bilong sampela bikipela samting laik kamap long ragbi laip bilong Carroll. Ating em bai pilai 12-pela krismas.

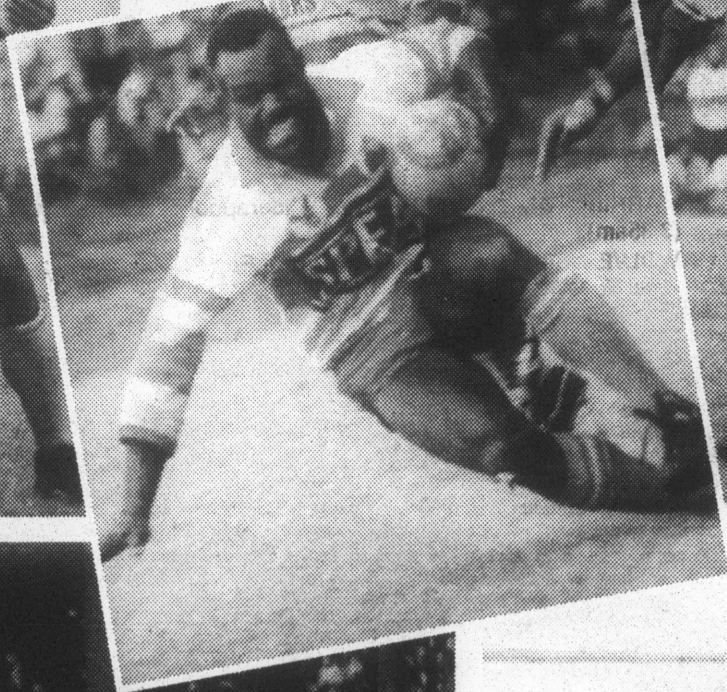
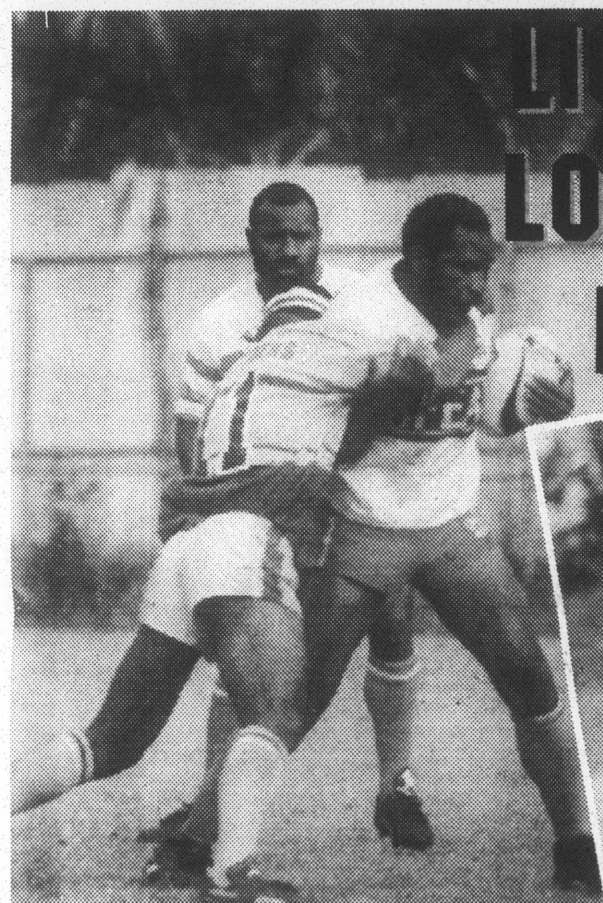
Na husat save, nogut wanpela tes gem egensim Nu Silan.



• Tonie Carroll givim siksti long Stet ov Orijin pilai bilong Supa Lig bilong Kwinslen. Antap: Brad Thorn husat i stap namel long dispela tok kros long wanem na ol i les long pilai wantaim Nu Silan.



**WINTA-SITI RAGBI
LIG EKSEN NAMEL
LONG LAHANIS NA
LAE BOMBERS**



Oi poto: Sape Metta



SL: TEAMS FOR WORLD CLUB CHALLENGE ROUND ONE LEAGUE SUPER TEAMS WORLD

Teams for round one of Super League's World

Club Challenge on June 6, 7, 8, 9 and 10. Note: All times AEST.

FRIDAY:

BRISBANE V LONDON at ANZ Stadium (7.30pm)

BRISBANE BRONCOS: Darren Lockyer, Tonie Carroll, Steve Renouf, Anthony Mundine, Wendell Sailor, Kevin Walters, Allan Langer (c), Darren Smith, Gordon Tallis, Brad Thorn, Andrew Gee, John Driscoll, Glenn Lazarus. res: Peter Ryan, Shane Webcke, Michael Devere, Ben Walker, Shane Walker, John Plath, Phillip Lee (three to be omitted).

LONDON BRONCOS: Andrew Duncan, Scott Roskell, David Krause, Greg Barwick, Martin Offiah, Tulsen Tollett, Josh White, Terry Matterson (c), Peter Gill, Steve Roselen, Russell Bawden, Robbie Beazley, Tony Mestrov. res: Shaun Edwards, Matthew Salter, Matt Dunford, Andy Spencer.

SATURDAY:

ST HELENS V AUCKLAND at Knowsley Rd (4.30am)

SAINTS: (likely) Andy Haigh, Danny Arnold, Alan Hunte, Vila Matutia, Anthony Sullivan, Jason Johnston, Bobbie Goulding (c), Dean Busby, Chris Morely, Simon Booth, Julian O'Neill, Paul Anderson, Anthony Leatham. res: Alan Cross, Kevin O'Loughlin, Scott Barrow, Richard Shiel.

WARRIORS: Matthew Ridge (c), Sean Hoppe, Tea Ropati, Anthony Swann, Marc Ellis, Shane Endacott, Stacey Jones, Denis Betts, Stephen Kearney, Bryan Henare, Mark Horo, Syd Eru, Joe Vagana. res: Brady Malam, Logan Swann, Gene Ngamu, Grant Young.

NORTH QUEENSLAND V LEEDS at Stockland Stadium (7.30pm)

COWBOYS: Shane Vincent, Luke Phillips, Mark Shipway, Scott Mahon, Adam Warwick, Ian Dunemann, Andrew Dunemann, John Lomax, Steve Walters, Ian Roberts (c), Owen Cunningham, Peter Jones, Kyle Warren. Reserves: Glen Murphy, Luke Scott, Tyrann Smith. **RHINOS:** Damian Gibson, Paul Sterling, Richie Blackmore, Phil Hassan, Francis Cummins, Iestyn Harris, Ryan Sheridan, Gary Mercer (c), Adrian Morley, Anthony Farrell, Barrie McDermott, Wayne Collins, Martin Masella. res: Jamie Mathiou, Andy Hay, Marcus St Hilaire, Graham Holyroyd.

SUNDAY:

ADELAIDE V SALFORD at Adelaide Oval (2.30pm)

RAMS: Rod Maybon, Jason Donnelly, Michael Maguire, Solomon Kiri, Luke Williamson, Dean Schifilliti, David Boughton, Bruce Mamando, Alan Cann, Mark Corvo, Kerrod Walters (c), Andrew Hick. res: Cameron Blair, Danny Grimley, Chris Quinn, Steve Stone, Brett Galea, Staurt Topper, Kurt Wrigley, Elias Paiyo (four to be omitted).

REDS: (likely) Gary Broadbent, Fata Sini, Darren Rogers, Nathan McAvoy, Phil Coussons, Steve Blakely, Mark Lee, David Hulme, Esene Faimalo, Lokeni Savelio, Cliff Eccles, Peter Edwards, Andy Platt (c). res: Brian McDermott, Nathan Graham, Paul Medley, Tahī Reihana.

CANBERRA V HALIFAX at Bruce Stadium (2.30pm)

RAIDERS: Ken Nagas, Royston Lightning, Brett Mullins, Ruben Wiki, David Boyle, Laurie Daley, Ricky Stuart (c), Bradley Clyde, David Furner, Ben Kennedy, Brett Hetherington, Luke Priddis, Luke Davico. res: Simon Woolford, Jason Croker, Jason Burnham, David Westley, Quentin Pongia (one to be omitted).

BLUE SOX: Mike Umaga, Asa Azone, Martin Moana, David Bouveng, Fereti Tuiagi, Martin Pearson, Craig Dean, Chris Chester, Carl Gillespie, Paul Highton, Michael Slicker, Paul

Rowley, Karl Harrison (c). res: Daio Powell, Damian Munro, David Bastian, Michael Jackson.

PARIS V HUNTER at Charley Stadium (11pm)

PSG: Deon Bird, Jason Eade, Jamie Oljenik, Pierre Chamorin, Phil Bergman, Matt O'Connor, Jason Martin, David Lomax, Adam Peters, Wayne Sing, Jason Sands, David O'Donnell (c), Tony Priddle. res: Craig Menkins, Michael Hogue, Anthony Hancock, Nick Hyde.

MARINERS: (likely) Robbie Ross, Nick Zisti, Brad Godden, Craig Wise, Keith Beauchamp, Scott Hill, Brett Kimmorley, Neil Piccinelli, Paul Marquet, Darrien Doherty, Tim Maddison, Robbie McCormack, Troy Stone (c). res: Noel Goldthorpe, Anthony Brann, Tony Iro, Willie Poching, Kevin Iro, Gavin, John Carlaw Thompson (three to be omitted).

MONDAY:

CASTLEFORD V PERTH at Wheldon Rd (12.30am)

TIGERS: Jason Flowers, Jason Roach, Adrian Vowles, Jason Critchley, David Chapman, Graham Steadman, Mike Ford, Brendan Tuata, Ian Tonks, Andrew Shick, Dean Sampson, Richard Russell, Lee Crooks (c). res: Danny Orr, Lee Harland, Nathan Sykes, Chris Smith.

REDS: Greg Fleming, Chris Ryan, Paul Bell (c), Tim Horan, Matt Daylight, Scott Wilson, Matt Rodwell, Brett Green, Matt Fuller, Robbie Kearns, Peter Shiels, Darren Higgins, Dale Fritz. res: Corin Ridding, Jon Grieve, Damien Chapman, Matthew Geyer, Wayen Evans, Chris Dever.

WARRINGTON V CRONULLA at Wilderspool (3.35am)

WOLVES: Lee Penny, Salesi Finau, Jon Roper, Nigel Vagana, Mark Forster, Kelly Shelford, Lee Briers, Paul Sculthorpe, George Mann, Tony Tatupu, Gary Chambers, Paul Hulme (c), Warren Stevens. res: Chris Rudd, Tony Thorniley, Willie Swann, Paul Wingfield.

SHARKS: David Peachey, Mat Rogers, Andrew Ettingshausen (c), Russell Richardson, Richard Barnett, Mitch Healey, Paul Green, Tawera Nikau, Chris Mckenna, Wade Forrester, Jason Stevens, Dean Treister, Danny Lee. res: Martin Lang, Geoff Bell, Tiaan Strauss.

CANTERBURY V WIGAN at Belmore Oval (7.30pm)

BULLDOGS: Rod Silva, Hazem El Masri, Matthew Ryan, John Timu, Daryl Halligan, Craig Polla-Mounter, Duncan McRae, Simon Gillies (c), Solomon Haumono, Robert Relf, Steve Price, Jason Hetherington, Mitch Newton. res: Travis Norton, Barry Ward.

WARRIORS: Henry Paul, Jason Robinson, Gary Connolly, Kris Radlinski, Andy Johnson, Nigel Wright, Tony Smith, Andy Farrell (c), Mick Cassidy, Simon Haughton, Lee Hansen, Martin Hall, Neil Cowie. res: Darryl Cardis, Gael Tallec, Stephen Holgate, Stu Lester.

TUESDAY:

BRADFORD V PENRITH at Odsal (4am)

BULLS: (likely) Stuart Spruce, Paul Loughlin, Danny Peacock, Graeme Bradley, Jon Scales, Glen Tomlinson, Robbie Paul (c), Steve McNamara, Simon Knox, Mike Forshaw, Jeff Wittenberg, James Lowes, Paul Anderson. res: Brian McDermott, Nathan Graham, Paul Medley, Tahī Reihana.

PANTHERS: Peter Jorgensen, Jason Williams, Sid Domic, Ryan Girdler, Andrew Hinson, Steve Carter (c), Craig Gower, Jody Gall, Darren Brown, Matt Adamson, Carl MacNamara, Danny Farrar, Phil Adamson. res: Bobby Thompson, Duncan MacGillivray, Robbie Beckett, Dave Alexander, Brad Drew.

KOIARI RUGBY FOOTBALL LEAGUE WEEKEND DRAWS

Sunday June 8, 1997

Iarowai High school oval
Round one:

Game Six

9.00	B	Ice Panthrs	vs	Hewa Brothers
10.00	B	Sogeri Choice	vs	Crystal Lakers
11.00	B	Sirinumu Owls	vs	Hooks Tigers
12.00	B	Vakasu Souths	vs	Sirinumu Sharks

1.00	A	Ice Panthers	vs	Hewa Bros
2.10	A	Sogeri Choice	vs	Crystal Lakers
2.15	A	Sirinumu Owls	vs	Hooks Tigers
4.20	A	Vakasu Souths	vs	Sirinumu Sharks

KOIARI RUGBY LEAGUE LADDER

A grade

Teams	P	W	D	L	F	A	PTS
Choice	5	4	-	1	80	50	8
Lakers	5	2	2	1	62	48	6
Hewa	5	3	-	2	52	48	6
Sharks	5	2	1	2	88	62	5
Panthers	5	2	-	3	52	64	4
Owls	5	2	-	3	44	42	4
Tigers	5	1	1	3	48	64	3
Vakasu	5	1	2	2	32	70	4

B grade

Choice	5	3	1	1	60	26	7
Lakers	5	2	2	1	46	18	6
Panthers	5	2	2	1	28	34	6
Tigers	5	2	1	2	52	32	5
Hewa	5	2	1	2	30	46	5
Sharks	5	1	2	2	42	50	4
Owls	5	1	2	2	38	24	4
Vakasu	5	-	-	5	4	74	-

CHANNEL 9 RUGBY LEAGUE DRAWS

Sunday 15 June
vs Togowoomba (Toowoomba TV)

Sunday 22 June
vs Wests (Brisbane) Port Moresby

Sunday 29 June
vs Centria QLD Rockhampton

Sunday 06 July
vs Redcliffe Port Moresby

Sunday 13 July
vs Brothers (Brisbane) Brisbane

Sunday 20 July
vs Cairns Port Moresby

Saturday 26 July
vs Easts (Brisbane) Brisbane

Sunday 3 August
vs Central QLD Port Moresby

09/10 August semi-Final I
16/17 August Semi-Final II
23/24 August Semi-Final III

Saturday 30 August Semi-Final IV

Saturday 06 September Grand final



Bombers bai train strong bilong Mendi long asples dispela Sande

WATSON GABANA i raitim

OL MENDI Muruks bai i givim strongpela gem long Lae Siti Bombers long Tende ovel dispela wiken sapos ol laik winim gen gren fainel long dispela yia.

Ol Muruks i lusim tupela gem bilong ol pinis bihain long foapela gem. Long las wik, ol i bin lus long Kundiawa Warriors long Kundiawa long Trinde na long Sande ol i bin lus long han bilong Hagen Eagles. Dispela tupela lus bilong ol i putim ol stap wantaim 4 points baksait tasol long Lae City Bombers, Kundiawa Warriors, Hagen Eagles na Goroka Lahanis. Dispela tripela tim i go pas wantaim 6 points long SP Inta-siti resis.

Menesa na trena bilong Mendi Muruks Francis (Sting) Ank i bin tokim RLN olsem, lus bilong ol long Kundiawa i bin bikos ol i no bin redim tingting bilong ol gut. Em tok; pret bilong las yia i bin stap olsem na ol i bin mekim planti mistek long kam aut lusa long

Trinde. Na long gem bilong Sande wantaim Eagles, Francis i bin tok, planti pilaia bilong ol i bin kisim bagarap long bodi na ol i no bin redi gut long dispela gem.

"Kundiawa i gat strongpela tim tru. Mi laik tok tenkyu i go long olgeta plis wantaim PPC bilong ol, Allan Kundi, long sekyuriti ol i bin kamapim," Francis i bin tok. "Mi laik tok tenkyu tu i go long olgeta ofisel bilong Simbu rugby lig na Warriors long sapot bilong ol long dispela taim," em tok moa.

Long gem bilong dispela wiken, Francis i bin tok olsem, Lae i no bin winim Muruks bipo na ol bai train long hopim pas dispela rekot bilong ol.

"Mipela bin winim Lae tupela taim las yia. Wanpela long Mendi na narapela long asples bilong ol yet long Lae. Olsem na mipela i no inap larim Lae stilim dispela win bilong mipela," Ank i bin tok.

Francis i bin tok olsem, ol sampela olupela Muruks pilaia olsem; olupela Bombers lok fowat Nade Yer, Thomas Undipia na Nopi

Kelly bai kam bek dispela wiken na strongim Muruks long katim nek bilong ol manki Lae Bombers. Na tu sampela manki husat i bin kisim bagarap long las wik gem bai joinim tim long strongim tim na nekim ol Bombers.

"Mipela i gat bikpela sans long win bikos em asples bilong mipela," Ank i bin tok. "Tasol dispela i no min olsem Lae Bombers bai givim mipela isi gem. Nogat. Ol tu bai gat sapot long hia na ol bai putim kamap wanpela strongpela pilai," em tok.

Kosa bilong Lae Siti Bombers, Joe Katsir tok olsem, Muruks i gat gutpela pilaia na em i no inap anda estimetim ol. Tasol em tok olsem, nau em i gat nupela Bombers, narakain long ol arapela tim bilong bipo. Olsem na ol bai train long brukim dispela nogat win rekot bilong ol dispela wiken.

"Mipela bin lusim bal planti taim las wiken klostu long trai lain bilong ol birua. Na mipela i no inap larim dispela samting kamap gen long Sande," Joe i bin tok.

"Mi bilip olsem tim husat gat sans long holim bal planti taim long Sande bai kam aut wina long laspela wisel," em tok.

Long dispela wiken, lokel bois bilong Mendi; Simon Kundi na David Glipu bai bringim ol manki Lae siti i kam train strong bilong ol Muruks. Narapela tupela paia lait manki bilong Lae, kosa Katsir bai luk luk long ol em tupela pilaia bilong Panthers; Derby Joseph na Gilbert Joseph, Petrus Thomas. Huka bilong Winfil Kumuls, Lukas Daniel na fulbek bilong Kumuls, Robert Sio bai train long givim hat taim long Muruks dispela Sande.

"Ol manki bilong mi i no bin pilai gut long Goroka long wik i go pinis na planti manmeri i no bin amamas long dispela. Olsem na mipela bai train long putim kamap wanpela strongpela gem long dispela wiken," kosa Katsir i bin tok. "Mendi i gat sampela gutpela pilaia olsem Nade Yer, Ruben Ruing na Cedric Kengi, we mipela bai train long was long ol," kosa i tok.



• Luke Waldiat na Goerge Gele bilong Defence i bin bung wantaim long stopim Peni, fulbek bilong Paga Panthers long las wiken gem.



CAMBRIDGE



Wantok

Digitized version made available by



Copyright: Under copyright

Rights Holder: Word Publishing Company Limited

Use: This digital version is made available from the UC San Diego Library under a license granted by the Word Publishing Company Limited. This digital copy of the work is intended to support research, teaching, and private study.

Constraints: This work may be protected by copyright law. Use of this work beyond that allowed by the applicable copyright statute requires the written permission of the copyright holder(s). Responsibility for obtaining permissions for any use and distribution of this work rests exclusively with the user and not the UC San Diego Library. Inquiries can be made to the UC San Diego Library program having custody of the work.

Note on digitized version: Some of the digital versions presented here reflects the quality and contents of the microfiche. Problems which have been identified include misfiled or out-of-order pages, illegible text; these problems have been rectified whenever possible.